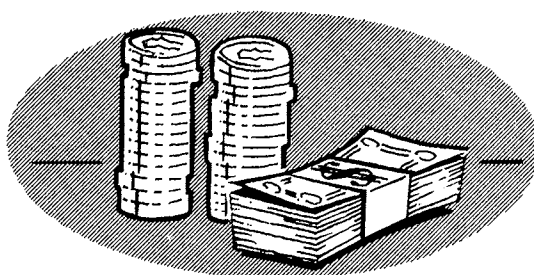


199
751
58a b.

FARM INCOME SITUATION

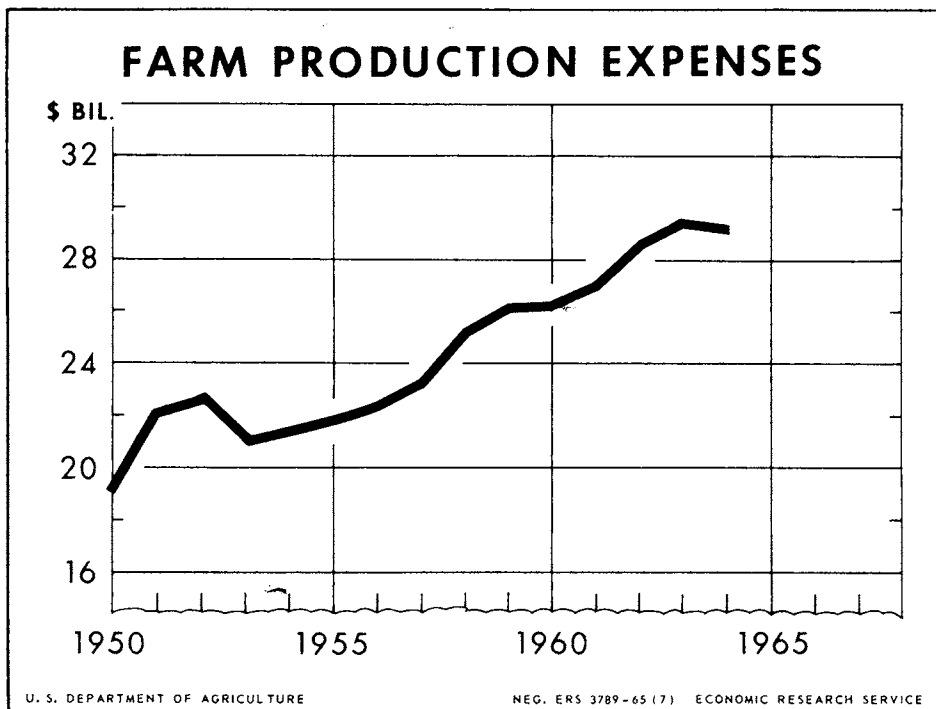


199

For Release July 28, P. M.

JULY 1965

Farm production expenses in 1964 dropped some \$300 million from 1963 to a level of \$29,249 million. This decline followed increases in each of the past 10 years; only one other time since 1950 did expenses decline. The drop last year came about mainly because of reduced outlays for hired labor and purchased feed and livestock. Prices paid by farmers for feed were down slightly. Feeder pig prices were down about 15 percent from 1963, and the number of pigs moving to feedlots was also down. A sharp drop in the number of hired farmworkers more than offset higher farm wage rates. Overall, farm production costs continued rising during 1964.



IN THIS ISSUE

- Revised Estimates
- Cash Receipts, Jan.-June 1965
- Income by Sales Classes, 1959-64
- Historical Series

Published four times a year by
ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE • U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FARM INCOME--FIRST HALF OF 1965

Income and Expenses

Realized net farm income of the Nation's farmers in January-June 1965 was estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$13.8 billion--fully a billion dollars above the rate in the first half of 1964. Rising farm prices in April, May, and June this year, particularly for meat animals, were the major factor in the brightening farm income picture for 1965. With the prospects for harvest generally favorable, according to the July Crop Report, realized net farm income in 1965 may well turn out the highest since 1953. However, prices will likely ease off during the second half of the year.

Realized gross farm income in the first half of 1965 was more than \$43 billion, seasonally adjusted annual rate, 3 percent above a year earlier. Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments to farmers were both at a higher rate than a year earlier.

Production expenses also rose, but not as fast as realized gross income. Seasonally adjusted at annual rates, expenses through June this year were estimated at \$29.8 billion, some \$400 million more than a year earlier. Prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes, and wage rates were 2.5 percent higher this January-June than in January-June 1964. Feeder cattle have risen sharply in price in recent months, and purchased feed prices have also moved well above 1964 levels.

Commodity Receipts

Marketings in the first half of this year brought in an estimated \$15.9 billion, about \$700 million more than in the corresponding period of 1964. Livestock and product receipts were about \$550 million higher and crop receipts were up about \$150 million. The volume of livestock product marketings was about the same in January-June 1965 as a year earlier, but prices averaged 6 percent higher. The volume of crop marketings this January-June was estimated slightly higher than in January-June 1964 while prices for all crops averaged almost 2 percent lower.

Receipts from marketings of cattle and calves and hogs in the first half of this year are estimated some \$500 million higher than a year earlier. Cattle prices at the farm have been rising sharply, and this June were \$4.00 per cwt., or about one-fifth, higher than in June 1964. Cattle marketings through June this year were larger in volume than in January-June 1964. Hog prices received by farmers were 25 percent above a year earlier in the first half of this year, and in June were 50 percent higher than in June 1964. Hog slaughter was down almost 10 percent from 1964 levels in the first half of this year.

Broiler prices also strengthened, and were about 8 percent higher than in January-June 1964. Farmers received 15.7 cents per pound for broilers in June

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Farm Income--First Half of 1965	2
Cash Receipts, June 1965	4
Volume of Farm Marketings, 1965	4
Farm Income in 1964	5
Farm Income Revisions	6
Distributions by Value of Sales Class, 1959-64	6
Alaska and Hawaii Cash Receipts, 1960-64	7
Tables on Quarterly Rates of Farm Income, 1946-65	8
Table on Volume of Marketings, 1940-65	12
Table on Alaska and Hawaii Cash Receipts, 1960-64	13
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May, 1964-65	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, January-May, 1964-65	16
Tables on Cash Receipts, by Commodity Groups, 1962-64	22
Tables on Revised Cash Receipts, by States, by Months, 1962-64	26
Table on Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, 1963-64	44
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates	47
Tables on Distributions by Value of Sales Class	71
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	78

1965 compared with 14.0 cents per pound in June 1964. Marketings of broilers were 3 percent larger in volume during January-June 1965 than in the first half of 1964. Prospects are that the volume of broiler marketings will pick up sharply later this year.

Some small increase in receipts from milk marketings occurred in the first half of 1965 compared with a year earlier. Both prices and the volume of milk sold to plants and dealers were up slightly over year-ago levels.

Cash receipts from farm marketings of vegetables during the first half of 1965 increased sharply compared with January-June 1964. Potato marketings were moderately smaller in volume, but prices were almost double a year earlier resulting in an increase of some \$200 million. Truck crop receipts were about one-tenth higher due mainly to more favorable prices as market volume showed little change from 1964 levels.

For fruits, lower prices on the average more than offset a larger volume of farm marketings and cash receipts were down about 3 percent from the first half of 1964. Orange prices declined in the face of increased supplies resulting in a drop in receipts for this most important cash product in the fruits and tree nuts commodity group. Changes in receipts from a year earlier were mixed for most other fruits marketed in the past six months, and were generally small dollarwise.

Receipts from farm marketings of soybeans also were estimated higher this January-June than a year ago, mainly as a result of prices averaging about 12 percent higher. Soybean prices will remain strong until the new crop is ready for harvest from the record planted acreage of 35.6 million acres.

Receipts from egg marketings were estimated down some \$60 million in the first half of this year from a year earlier. Lower egg prices were responsible for the decline.

Despite higher prices for corn at the farm, receipts from this most important crop were slightly lower than in January-June 1964 due to a reduced volume of marketings. Lower prices for wheat resulted in smaller receipts during the first half of 1965 compared with January-June 1964, but certificate and diversion payments will supplement wheat growers' income this year. Tobacco receipts were also lower as marketings were well below the volume sold a year earlier.

Government Payments to Farmers

Through May this year (June figures not available) payments to farmers under all programs were reported at \$584 million compared with \$551 million in January-May 1964. Direct payments to farmers for the entire year 1965 are expected to be almost 10 percent higher than the \$2,169 million paid out in 1964.

CASH RECEIPTS, JUNE 1965

Tentative estimates for June 1965 place cash receipts from farm marketings in that month at about \$3.0 billion, up about \$350 million from June 1964. Compared with a year earlier, livestock and products prices averaged 18 percent higher while crop prices were unchanged. The volume of livestock marketings this June was about the same as in June 1964. Crop marketings were moderately larger in volume than a year earlier.

Most of the bulge in receipts over a year ago came from beef and hog marketings at much higher prices. Potato marketings were noticeably above a year earlier and prices, although still higher than a year earlier, edged closer to 1964 levels.

Livestock receipts in June 1965 are estimated at \$1.8 billion, and crop receipts at \$1.2 billion.

VOLUME OF FARM MARKETINGS, 1965

The total volume of farm marketings in 1965 is expected to be almost the same as the record of last year based on conditions as of July 1, 1964. Marketings of livestock and livestock products may be close to the 1964 volume. Crop marketings probably will be down slightly from 1964. Carryover marketings from 1964 crops are small, and farmers may add to inventories.

Marketings of cattle and calves this year may be slightly larger in volume than those of last year. Hog slaughter is expected to be down sharply this year--probably by 10 percent or more. Prospects are that 1964 milk

production will be up slightly, and the volume of milk sold to plants and dealers will be slightly larger than in 1964. Marketings of eggs likely will be about the same as in 1964. Broiler marketings are expected to accelerate in the second half of this year, and for the year likely will be 5 percent or more larger in volume than the 1964 level.

Crops planted for 1965 harvest total 308 million acres--1.5 million more than the 1964 total and 2 percent above the record low of 301 million acres planted for 1962 harvest. Total acreage of feed grains declined, although sorghum plantings exceed last year. Corn production is forecast at 3.9 billion bushels, 10 percent more than last year's drought reduced crop. Soybean acreage planted is estimated at a record high of 35.6 million acres, up 12 percent from 1964. The late summer potato crop is estimated to be 12 percent above the 1964 crop. Sugar beet acreage is down 9 percent, but indicated yields are somewhat higher than in 1964. All wheat production is estimated at 1,354 million bushels, 5 percent more than last year. The initial forecast of 1965 production of all tobacco is 10 percent smaller than last year, resulting mostly from a reduced acreage for harvest.

On July 1, 1965 prospects for all crops as reported by farmers to the Crop Reporting Board are rated as good-to-excellent over more of the Nation than a year ago. Development of 1965 crops lagged somewhat behind the normal pace. Only a few pockets of poor-to-fair prospects were scattered in the important North Central region.

FARM INCOME IN 1964

Revised estimates show realized net farm income at \$12.9 billion in 1964, up \$0.4 billion from the \$12.5 billion in 1963. The increase in 1964 was partly due to larger-than-usual marketings from farm inventories. An increase in Government payments and a decline in farm production expenses were also contributing factors in the increase.

The physical volume of farm inventories declined in 1964 for the first time since 1956. The value of the net change in farm inventories went from a plus \$0.6 billion in 1963 to a minus \$0.8 billion in 1964, a downward swing of \$1.4 billion. Total net farm income (realized net farm income adjusted for inventory change) was \$12.1 billion in 1964, down \$1 billion from the \$13.1 billion in 1963.

Gross farm income realized in 1964 is estimated at a record high of \$42.2 billion, some \$100 million more than in 1963. A rise in direct Government payments to farmers of about \$500 million more than offset a drop in cash receipts from farm marketings. The value of home consumption of farm products declined again, and is now estimated at less than \$1 billion.

There was a drop of \$300 million in total farm production expenses following increases in each of the last ten years. The decline in 1964 resulted mainly from sizeable reductions in estimated outlays for purchased feed and livestock and hired labor. The usual rise in overhead costs offset some of the drop in current operating expenses last year.

Realized net income per farm from farming in 1964 was a record high \$3,727 compared with \$3,499 in 1963. This sharp rise resulted from the increase in aggregate realized net income in 1964 and a continuation of the annual decline in farm numbers of about 3 percent. The 1964 rate of realized net income per farm was about one-fourth higher than that in 1960 (Table 3H, page 51).

The disposable personal income per capita of the farm population last year is estimated at \$1,270, down slightly from the \$1,290 in 1963. This series covering 1934-64 is in line with revised farm income estimates, and reflects the increasing number of farm operators who do not live on farms, as well as the decreasing proportion of hired farm workers who are farm residents. This revision has lowered the level of personal income of the farm population in recent years. With the personal income per capita of the nonfarm population increasing as the economy continues to advance, the per capita disposable income of the farm population in 1964 is now estimated at about 55 percent of that of nonfarm people (Tables 4H-6H, pages 52-54).

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

In the Farm Income Situation each July, regularly scheduled routine revisions are made in the estimates of gross income and expenses for the several preceding years. These revisions incorporate the latest information available relating to production, marketings, prices, and inputs from Government and private sources.

In addition to the regularly scheduled routine revisions, this report contains revised estimates of the components of gross income and expenses back to 1910. The revisions are relatively small prior to 1946. These revisions have been incorporated into historical tables in this report starting on page 47.

Quarterly estimates of farm income, at seasonally adjusted annual rates, have been revised for 1946-64 in line with the revised annual totals and new quarterly pattern of receipts for 1962-64. These data are presented in table 1 for the entire period, 1946-64, along with a revised estimate for the first quarter of 1965 which has also been changed in line with new levels and new information on the components of farm income.

The revised farm income estimates presented in this report will be incorporated into revised National Income Accounts of the Department of Commerce, to be published soon in the Survey of Current Business, a monthly release of the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce.

DISTRIBUTIONS BY VALUE OF SALES CLASS, 1959-64

Tables 1D through 5D, pages 72-77, show distributions for 1959-64 on the number of farms and realized gross and net income of farm operators from farming according to value of sales classes and the average income position of farm operator families by value of sales class.

The estimates reveal many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages for all farms combined. In 1964, for example, an estimated 1,010 thousand farms with sales of \$10,000 or more accounted for \$31.6 billion in cash receipts (including Government payments) out of a total \$39.1 billion for all farms combined. In relative terms, this group comprising 29.1 percent of all farms accounted for 80.7 percent of cash receipts in 1964. Furthermore, this same group of farms accounted for 64.3 percent of total realized net income in 1964.

The total income position--off-farm income as well as farm income--of farm families in the various sales groups reveal several significant aspects of the total income structure within agriculture. For example, about \$8 out of every \$10 of the total income of farm families in the \$10,000-\$19,999 sales group came from farm sources. As the scale of farming operations declines, the relative dependence upon off-farm sources of income increases.

ALASKA AND HAWAII CASH RECEIPTS, 1960-64

Data are presented for the first time in this report in Table 3 on cash receipts from farm marketings for Alaska and Hawaii, and for the United States (50 States). Cash receipts from farm marketings in Alaska are estimated at slightly over \$4 million a year. For Hawaii, they ranged between \$150 million and \$186 million a year.

:
: Realized net farm income--both in total and per farm--as referred :
: to in this report and shown in tables 1H and 3H represents the net :
: value of farm output sold or used by farm operators and their families.:
: This is the most representative measure of farm income actually real- :
: ized in a calendar year by farm operators, and is the primary measure :
: of changes in their income position. It omits from consideration the :
: value of any change in the inventory of crops and livestock held by :
: farmers. In accounting terms, it is on a cash basis rather than on an :
: accrual basis. Total net income which allows for the inventory change :
: is also shown for use by analysts for specific purposes since it :
: agrees with concepts used in the National Income Accounts. :
:
: The personal income series are carried to afford a comparison :
: between the incomes of farm and nonfarm people. This is a residence :
: concept. This income series is becoming a somewhat less representa- :
: tive measure of income from farming as the farm share declines because :
: operators and hired workers who are still dependent on agriculture for :
: their livelihood move off the farm. As they leave, their income under :
: the residence concept moves with them to the nonfarm sector. :
:
: For a more detailed discussion of the farm income concepts and :
: measures see pages 78-79. :
:
:

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1946-65 1/

(In billions of dollars)						
1946	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	22.2	23.1	26.3	27.6	24.8	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7	
Realized gross farm income	26.8	27.8	31.1	32.4	29.5	
Farm production expenses	13.5	14.0	14.9	15.5	14.5	
Realized net income	13.3	13.8	16.2	16.9	15.0	
Net change in farm inventories	-.1	.1	.2	-.1	.0	
Total net income	13.2	13.9	16.4	16.8	15.1	
1947	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	29.6	28.5	30.2	30.2	29.6	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5	
Realized gross farm income	34.1	33.0	34.7	34.8	34.1	
Farm production expenses	16.1	16.8	17.3	18.0	17.0	
Realized net income	18.0	16.2	17.4	16.8	17.1	
Net change in farm inventories	-1.1	-2.5	-2.4	-1.0	-1.8	
Total net income	16.9	13.7	15.0	15.8	15.4	
1948	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	29.0	31.3	30.7	29.9	30.2	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.5	
Realized gross farm income	33.6	35.9	35.2	34.2	34.7	
Farm production expenses	18.8	19.1	18.8	18.5	18.8	
Realized net income	14.8	16.8	16.4	15.7	15.9	
Net change in farm inventories	1.0	2.2	2.2	1.5	1.7	
Total net income	15.8	19.0	18.6	17.2	17.7	
1949	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	28.4	28.3	27.5	27.0	27.8	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	
Realized gross farm income	32.4	32.2	31.2	30.7	31.6	
Farm production expenses	18.3	18.1	17.9	17.6	18.0	
Realized net income	14.1	14.1	13.3	13.1	13.6	
Net change in farm inventories	-.6	-1.2	-1.1	-.5	-.8	
Total net income	13.5	12.9	12.2	12.6	12.8	
1950	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	27.5	27.5	28.6	30.2	28.5	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.8	
Realized gross farm income	31.2	31.3	32.5	34.1	32.3	
Farm production expenses	18.5	19.1	19.7	20.3	19.4	
Realized net income	12.7	12.2	12.8	13.8	12.9	
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.7	1.1	1.2	.8	
Total net income	13.0	12.9	13.9	15.0	13.7	

Continued-

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1946-65 1/2 - Continued

(In billions of dollars)

1951	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	31.7	33.0	33.0	33.7	32.9
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.2
Realized gross farm income	36.0	37.2	37.2	37.8	37.1
Farm production expenses	21.7	22.4	22.4	22.5	22.3
Realized net income	14.3	14.8	14.8	15.3	14.8
Net change in farm inventories	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Total net income	15.6	16.0	15.9	16.4	16.0
1952	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	31.9	32.9	34.3	31.0	32.5
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
Realized gross farm income	36.2	37.1	38.5	35.2	36.7
Farm production expenses	22.7	22.9	22.6	22.2	22.6
Realized net income	13.5	14.2	15.9	13.0	14.1
Net change in farm inventories	1.2	1.0	.9	.5	1.0
Total net income	14.7	15.2	16.8	13.5	15.1
1953	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	31.6	31.2	30.6	30.6	31.0
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.0
Realized gross farm income	35.7	35.2	34.5	34.5	35.0
Farm production expenses	21.6	21.3	21.1	21.1	21.3
Realized net income	14.1	13.9	13.4	13.4	13.7
Net change in farm inventories	-.5	-.9	-.8	-.3	-.6
Total net income	13.6	13.0	12.6	13.1	13.1
1954	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	30.9	29.4	29.8	29.2	29.8
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.8
Realized gross farm income	34.8	33.2	33.5	32.9	33.6
Farm production expenses	21.5	21.7	21.6	21.6	21.6
Realized net income	13.3	11.5	11.9	11.3	12.0
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.5	.7	.6	.5
Total net income	13.5	12.0	12.6	11.9	12.5
1955	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	29.5	29.6	29.4	29.5	29.5
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6
Realized gross farm income	33.1	33.3	33.1	33.1	33.1
Farm production expenses	21.8	22.0	21.9	21.9	21.9
Realized net income	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.2
Net change in farm inventories	.5	.4	.1	-.1	.3
Total net income	11.8	11.7	11.3	11.1	11.5

Continued-

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1946-65 1/2 - Continued

(In billions of dollars)						
1956	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	29.9	30.4	30.7	30.6	30.4	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.9	
Realized gross farm income	33.6	34.2	34.7	34.6	34.3	
Farm production expenses	22.1	22.3	22.4	22.7	22.4	
Realized net income	11.5	11.9	12.3	11.9	11.9	
Net change in farm inventories	-.3	-.8	-.5	-.2	-.5	
Total net income	11.2	11.1	11.8	11.7	11.4	
1957	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	29.6	29.5	29.9	29.9	29.7	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	
Realized gross farm income	33.7	33.8	34.3	34.2	34.0	
Farm production expenses	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.5	23.3	
Realized net income	10.6	10.5	11.0	10.7	10.7	
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.5	.7	1.0	.6	
Total net income	10.9	11.0	11.7	11.7	11.3	
1958	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	33.2	33.3	33.6	33.7	33.5	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	
Realized gross income	37.8	37.8	38.0	38.0	37.9	
Farm production expenses	24.7	25.1	25.4	25.7	25.2	
Realized net income	13.1	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.7	
Net change in farm inventories	.9	.9	.8	.7	.8	
Total net income	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.0	13.5	
1959	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	34.3	33.8	32.9	33.0	33.5	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	
Realized gross farm income	38.3	37.8	36.9	36.9	37.5	
Farm production expenses	26.0	26.1	26.2	26.1	26.1	
Realized net income	12.3	11.7	10.7	10.8	11.4	
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.0	.1	.1	.1	
Total net income	12.4	11.7	10.8	10.9	11.5	
1960	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	32.7	34.2	34.4	34.7	34.0	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	
Realized gross farm income	36.7	38.1	38.3	38.6	37.9	
Farm production expenses	26.2	26.2	26.3	26.3	26.2	
Realized net income	10.5	11.9	12.0	12.3	11.7	
Net change in farm inventories	.2	.3	.5	.4	.3	
Total net income	10.7	12.2	12.5	12.7	12.0	

Continued-

Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, 1946-65 ^{1/} - Continued

(In billions of dollars)						
1961	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	35.5	34.5	34.6	35.1	34.9	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	3.9	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.7	
Realized gross farm income	39.4	39.4	39.5	40.1	39.6	
Farm production expenses	26.9	26.9	27.1	27.2	27.0	
Realized net income	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.9	12.6	
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.3	.4	.4	.3	
Total net income	12.8	12.8	12.8	13.3	12.9	
1962	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	36.3	36.3	35.9	36.2	36.2	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	
Realized gross farm income	41.1	41.2	40.8	41.1	41.0	
Farm production expenses	28.0	28.4	28.6	29.1	28.5	
Realized net income	13.1	12.8	12.2	12.0	12.5	
Net change in farm inventories	.5	.6	.6	.7	.6	
Total net income	13.6	13.4	12.8	12.7	13.1	
1963	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	37.4	37.1	37.3	37.2	37.3	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	
Realized gross farm income	42.2	41.9	42.1	42.1	42.1	
Farm production expenses	29.6	29.6	29.6	29.5	29.6	
Realized net income	12.6	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5	
Net change in farm inventories	.7	.7	.6	.5	.6	
Total net income	13.3	13.0	13.1	13.1	13.1	
1964	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	36.9	37.0	37.0	36.7	36.9	
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.3	
Realized gross farm income	42.1	42.3	42.3	42.1	42.2	
Farm production expenses	29.5	29.3	29.2	29.0	29.3	
Realized net income	12.6	13.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	
Net change in farm inventories	-.6	-.9	-1.0	-.8	-.8	
Total net income	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.1	
1965	I	II	III	IV	Year	
Cash receipts from farm marketings	36.7	39.5				
Nonmoney income and Government payments	5.5	5.5				
Realized gross farm income	42.2	45.0				
Farm production expenses	29.6	30.0				
Realized net income	12.6	15.0				
Net change in farm inventories	-.5	-.4				
Total net income	12.1	14.6				

^{1/} Quarterly estimates from 1929-45 appear in FIS-156, December 1955.

NOTE: Alaska and Hawaii not included. Also, details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, by major subindexes, 1940-65

(1957-59=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Market-ings and home consumption	Non-market-ings ^{1/}	
1940	64	63	64	186	211	191	70	67	69	64	72	61
1941	67	64	65	180	213	187	72	68	71	67	74	58
1942	74	70	73	175	211	183	79	74	78	75	81	64
1943	82	69	77	178	205	185	87	73	81	80	86	65
1944	85	75	81	177	201	183	89	78	86	84	90	69
1945	83	77	81	178	193	182	89	80	86	84	90	70
1946	82	76	79	181	196	185	87	78	84	83	89	64
1947	81	84	82	169	178	170	86	86	86	84	89	75
1948	76	86	80	159	168	161	81	88	84	81	86	78
1949	80	93	85	150	158	151	84	95	89	82	87	92
1950	82	85	83	143	149	145	85	86	87	83	87	82
1951	85	84	84	140	141	140	88	84	87	85	88	81
1952	86	89	88	135	129	133	89	90	90	88	91	85
1953	90	95	92	126	121	124	91	96	94	90	93	95
1954	93	92	93	121	117	121	94	92	94	91	94	93
1955	96	96	96	121	114	119	97	96	97	94	96	99
1956	101	97	99	118	107	115	102	97	100	99	100	99
1957	99	88	94	108	99	106	99	89	95	97	97	87
1958	98	104	101	99	104	100	98	104	101	100	100	104
1959	103	108	105	93	97	94	103	107	104	103	103	109
1960	104	112	107	82	98	87	103	111	107	105	104	114
1961	108	110	109	75	94	81	107	110	108	109	107	110
1962	110	112	111	73	80	75	108	111	109	109	107	116
1963	114	119	116	69	83	73	111	118	114	113	111	125
1964	117	119	118	64	75	67	115	118	116	117	114	123
1965 ^{2/}	117	118	117	60	71	63	114	117	115	116	114	120

^{1/} There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index. ^{2/} Preliminary estimates as of July 1.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, United States,
including Alaska and Hawaii, 1960-64

FIS-199

Item	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>	<u>\$1,000</u>
TOTAL					
48 States	33,999,079	34,922,525	36,186,582	37,253,380	36,898,562
Alaska	4,165	4,518	4,166	4,060	4,180
Hawaii	151,132	162,187	165,556	186,186	173,148
United States	34,154,376	35,089,230	36,356,304	37,443,626	37,075,890
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
48 States	18,909,351	19,391,114	20,025,078	19,925,869	19,764,000
Alaska	2,966	3,290	3,219	3,114	3,110
Hawaii	33,610	34,391	34,090	34,126	35,337
United States	18,945,927	19,428,795	20,062,387	19,963,109	19,802,447
CROPS					
48 States	15,089,728	15,531,411	16,161,504	17,327,511	17,134,562
Alaska	1,199	1,228	947	946	1,070
Hawaii	117,522	127,796	131,466	152,060	137,811
United States	15,208,449	15,660,435	16,293,917	17,480,517	17,273,443

- 13 -

JULY 1965

Table 4.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}

Source	January		February		March	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,369	3,198	2,275	2,292	2,325	2,452
Livestock and products	1,652	1,620	1,465	1,470	1,617	1,709
Meat animals	919	905	786	809	879	971
Dairy products	423	430	397	399	433	443
Poultry and eggs	275	251	245	227	263	260
Other	34	33	37	36	41	35
Crops	1,717	1,578	810	822	708	743
Food grains	214	214	82	78	58	48
Feed crops	468	366	250	226	179	172
Cotton (lint and seed)	346	378	70	78	32	27
Oil-bearing crops	127	122	74	66	79	92
Tobacco	190	96	27	18	15	11
Vegetables and melons	142	172	125	156	143	185
Fruits and tree nuts	116	121	93	105	81	80
Other	115	109	90	95	122	128
Government payments	80	86	155	137	196	250
Total cash receipts	3,449	3,284	2,430	2,429	2,521	2,702

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59 = 100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	125	119	85	85	87	91
Livestock and products	107	105	95	95	105	111
Crops	150	138	71	72	62	65
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	127	124	85	84	86	88
Livestock and products	112	113	101	101	113	118
Crops	146	140	63	63	49	48
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	101	98	100	98	99	99
Livestock and products	94	92	93	93	92	93
Crops	109	105	109	105	108	106

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	2,315	2,466	2,326	2,546	12,610	12,954
Livestock and products	1,596	1,662	1,575	1,723	7,905	8,184
Meat animals	868	916	833	972	4,286	4,573
Dairy products	427	438	448	454	2,129	2,164
Poultry and eggs	255	267	254	261	1,292	1,267
Other	46	41	40	35	197	180
Crops	719	804	751	823	4,705	4,770
Food grains	49	41	66	55	468	435
Feed crops	158	164	160	167	1,214	1,095
Cotton (lint and seed)	15	3	11	3	473	489
Oil-bearing crops	74	99	73	97	427	476
Tobacco	10	15	12	17	253	156
Vegetables and melons	148	227	169	241	728	982
Fruits and tree nuts	111	94	138	117	539	517
Other	154	161	122	127	602	619
Government payments	100	83	20	28	551	584
Total cash receipts	2,415	2,549	2,346	2,574	13,161	13,538

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 7.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59 = 100)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}					
All commodities	86	92	87	95	94	96
Livestock and products	104	108	102	112	103	106
Crops	63	70	65	72	82	83
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	86	86	88	87	94	94
Livestock and products	116	114	117	114	112	112
Crops	46	48	49	51	71	70
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	98	101	98	104	99	100
Livestock and products	89	95	87	99	91	94
Crops	110	109	111	111	110	107

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 8.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, January 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,196	10,993	6,550	15,805	17,746	26,798
New Hampshire	3,757	3,500	839	901	4,596	4,401
Vermont	9,708	9,665	984	1,091	10,692	10,756
Massachusetts	8,845	8,462	4,078	4,696	12,923	13,158
Rhode Island	1,050	983	657	857	1,707	1,840
Connecticut	8,393	7,812	4,659	5,535	13,052	13,347
New York	55,231	54,553	19,485	24,648	74,716	79,201
New Jersey	11,818	10,196	3,621	3,813	15,439	14,009
Pennsylvania	50,135	49,803	15,064	17,671	65,199	67,474
North Atlantic Region	160,133	155,967	55,937	75,017	216,070	230,984
Ohio	55,647	53,848	35,698	29,391	91,345	83,239
Indiana	59,487	56,592	42,493	30,419	101,980	87,011
Illinois	101,635	99,946	114,574	92,793	216,209	192,739
Michigan	35,162	33,962	21,903	21,668	57,065	55,630
Wisconsin	89,173	91,933	11,991	14,382	101,164	106,315
East North Central Region	341,104	336,281	226,659	188,653	567,763	524,934
Minnesota	89,960	89,326	54,992	43,162	144,952	132,488
Iowa	165,728	164,521	127,184	99,819	292,912	264,340
Missouri	56,002	53,935	23,631	17,226	79,633	71,161
North Dakota	18,847	17,477	51,076	56,645	69,923	74,122
South Dakota	42,124	40,638	24,042	17,300	66,166	57,938
Nebraska	68,327	68,302	82,527	64,730	150,854	133,032
Kansas	66,458	64,537	58,104	56,659	124,562	121,196
West North Central Region	507,446	498,736	421,556	355,541	929,002	854,277
Delaware	7,290	7,269	1,292	1,306	8,582	8,575
Maryland	16,929	17,765	3,726	4,317	20,655	22,082
Virginia	18,760	18,417	12,254	11,304	31,014	29,721
West Virginia	4,937	4,994	3,361	2,661	8,298	7,655
North Carolina	31,626	29,311	21,175	18,946	52,801	48,257
South Carolina	9,310	8,985	10,564	10,860	19,874	19,845
Georgia	40,003	37,227	16,169	13,389	56,172	50,616
Florida	19,076	17,852	105,969	114,176	125,045	132,028
South Atlantic Region	147,931	141,820	174,510	176,959	322,441	318,779
Kentucky	20,376	20,585	136,329	61,925	156,705	82,510
Tennessee	20,128	19,405	37,706	24,348	57,834	43,753
Alabama	29,705	28,674	12,721	7,651	42,426	36,325
Mississippi	23,431	22,275	41,725	46,717	65,156	68,992
Arkansas	25,696	25,722	35,702	53,503	61,398	79,225
Louisiana	13,603	12,829	38,720	27,796	52,323	40,625
Oklahoma	31,225	29,930	23,049	32,061	54,274	61,991
Texas	86,587	83,477	211,145	227,410	297,732	310,887
South Central Region	250,751	242,897	537,097	481,411	787,848	724,308
Montana	11,489	10,372	26,524	25,350	38,013	35,722
Idaho	16,084	15,875	24,462	29,590	40,546	45,465
Wyoming	5,084	4,739	2,093	2,073	7,177	6,812
Colorado	36,009	37,360	17,842	19,414	53,851	56,774
New Mexico	5,802	5,598	9,262	9,149	15,064	14,747
Arizona	12,205	12,372	36,876	37,022	49,081	49,394
Utah	8,751	8,417	3,715	3,412	12,466	11,829
Nevada	2,597	2,621	1,040	935	3,637	3,556
Washington	21,090	19,991	27,756	25,068	48,846	45,059
Oregon	14,899	13,960	17,403	17,629	32,302	31,589
California	110,472	113,167	133,963	130,451	244,435	243,618
Western Region	244,482	244,472	300,936	300,093	545,418	544,565
United States	1,651,847	1,620,173	1,716,695	1,577,674	3,368,542	3,197,847

Table 9.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, February 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	10,114	10,164	8,182	19,806	18,296	29,970
New Hampshire	3,318	3,187	876	901	4,194	4,088
Vermont	8,487	8,836	1,017	1,114	9,504	9,950
Massachusetts	7,698	7,559	4,139	4,721	11,837	12,280
Rhode Island	901	888	469	557	1,370	1,445
Connecticut	7,275	7,029	4,160	4,793	11,435	11,822
New York	48,374	49,199	16,795	20,622	65,169	69,821
New Jersey	10,675	9,478	3,696	3,831	14,371	13,309
Pennsylvania	46,342	44,253	12,831	15,102	59,173	59,355
North Atlantic Region	143,184	140,593	52,165	71,447	195,349	212,040
Ohio	50,409	49,521	29,137	28,214	79,546	77,735
Indiana	53,681	54,170	30,904	25,983	84,585	80,153
Illinois	83,150	84,033	71,958	66,747	155,108	150,780
Michigan	31,937	31,212	18,440	19,855	50,377	51,067
Wisconsin	83,712	86,961	8,924	10,883	92,636	97,844
East North Central Region	302,889	305,897	159,363	151,682	462,252	457,579
Minnesota	85,357	86,933	30,433	28,341	115,790	115,274
Iowa	159,653	165,212	63,704	57,679	223,357	222,891
Missouri	50,395	50,723	10,378	8,273	60,773	58,996
North Dakota	12,993	12,293	21,400	24,319	34,393	36,612
South Dakota	34,659	34,054	11,016	7,720	45,675	41,774
Nebraska	67,453	70,767	25,112	21,025	92,565	91,792
Kansas	56,685	55,811	18,556	18,236	75,241	74,047
West North Central Region	467,195	475,793	180,599	165,593	647,794	641,386
Delaware	6,327	6,081	1,112	1,170	7,439	7,251
Maryland	14,624	14,980	2,821	3,466	17,445	18,446
Virginia	15,861	15,586	5,638	6,729	21,499	22,315
West Virginia	4,388	4,387	1,692	1,630	6,080	6,017
North Carolina	27,697	26,867	9,919	8,246	37,616	35,113
South Carolina	8,596	8,360	4,566	5,117	13,162	13,477
Georgia	34,773	35,431	7,300	8,160	42,073	43,591
Florida	18,153	17,003	83,230	100,408	101,383	117,411
South Atlantic Region	130,419	128,695	116,278	134,926	246,697	263,621
Kentucky	19,954	20,343	16,967	7,680	36,921	28,023
Tennessee	18,809	18,473	11,104	11,607	29,913	30,080
Alabama	25,732	26,183	4,210	5,018	29,942	31,201
Mississippi	21,994	22,278	13,924	16,346	35,918	38,624
Arkansas	21,793	22,510	14,957	20,214	36,750	42,724
Louisiana	11,855	12,205	6,056	6,928	17,911	19,133
Oklahoma	24,194	24,189	8,109	10,085	32,303	34,274
Texas	71,567	69,647	44,054	35,185	115,621	104,832
South Central Region	215,898	215,828	119,381	113,063	335,279	328,891
Montana	8,690	8,348	9,835	9,238	18,525	17,586
Idaho	12,878	12,870	16,396	20,765	29,274	33,635
Wyoming	4,285	4,192	1,194	1,504	5,479	5,696
Colorado	27,511	29,765	9,201	11,536	36,712	41,301
New Mexico	4,728	4,530	4,790	3,450	9,518	7,980
Arizona	11,001	10,927	12,794	14,889	23,795	25,816
Utah	7,731	7,551	2,318	2,218	10,049	9,769
Nevada	1,974	1,988	656	650	2,630	2,638
Washington	17,822	17,214	21,339	19,739	39,161	36,953
Oregon	12,368	11,521	10,170	10,832	22,538	22,353
California	96,478	94,492	93,417	90,233	189,895	184,725
Western Region	205,466	203,398	182,110	185,054	387,576	388,452
United States	1,465,051	1,470,204	809,896	821,765	2,274,947	2,291,969

Table 10--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, March 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	10,752	11,308	11,897	26,599	22,649	37,907
New Hampshire	3,590	3,630	1,122	1,153	4,712	4,783
Vermont	9,515	9,926	1,867	1,791	11,382	11,717
Massachusetts	8,154	8,330	5,373	5,913	13,527	14,243
Rhode Island	1,000	1,021	563	621	1,563	1,642
Connecticut	7,813	7,917	6,280	6,986	14,093	14,903
New York	54,291	55,972	19,745	22,017	74,036	77,989
New Jersey	11,494	10,666	5,590	5,804	17,084	16,470
Pennsylvania	49,819	49,945	18,002	20,087	67,821	70,032
North Atlantic Region	156,428	158,715	70,439	90,971	226,867	249,686
Ohio	54,775	57,255	28,633	28,967	83,408	86,222
Indiana	53,715	59,394	20,617	18,190	74,332	77,584
Illinois	92,995	103,147	68,829	68,480	161,824	171,627
Michigan	34,953	35,766	18,713	20,409	53,666	56,175
Wisconsin	88,113	94,068	7,773	9,149	95,886	103,217
East North Central Region	324,551	349,630	144,565	145,195	469,116	494,825
Minnesota	89,364	94,807	23,500	25,911	112,864	120,718
Iowa	163,093	182,471	43,241	45,452	206,334	227,923
Missouri	53,165	56,758	8,568	8,993	61,733	65,751
North Dakota	15,907	15,605	17,245	21,938	33,152	37,543
South Dakota	39,831	41,922	7,806	5,267	47,637	47,189
Nebraska	84,388	90,595	16,612	15,937	101,000	106,532
Kansas	72,058	78,285	16,196	15,467	88,254	93,752
West North Central Region	517,806	560,443	133,168	138,965	650,974	699,408
Delaware	6,718	7,301	1,091	1,130	7,809	8,431
Maryland	15,477	17,304	4,097	3,907	19,574	21,211
Virginia	18,501	18,613	5,463	6,375	23,964	24,988
West Virginia	4,454	4,890	1,422	1,383	5,876	6,273
North Carolina	30,199	32,134	8,584	7,801	38,783	39,935
South Carolina	9,203	9,241	6,433	9,024	15,636	18,265
Georgia	37,499	41,057	7,917	8,347	45,416	49,404
Florida	19,963	19,958	79,203	84,993	99,166	104,951
South Atlantic Region	142,014	150,498	114,210	122,960	256,224	273,458
Kentucky	22,445	24,086	5,526	3,742	27,971	27,828
Tennessee	20,549	21,341	8,766	6,221	29,315	27,562
Alabama	27,029	29,027	4,746	5,005	31,775	34,032
Mississippi	23,097	24,804	10,407	9,615	33,504	34,419
Arkansas	23,093	25,683	12,104	14,473	35,197	40,156
Louisiana	12,975	13,534	4,775	4,607	17,750	18,141
Oklahoma	31,297	32,542	5,575	6,964	36,872	39,506
Texas	88,036	85,414	25,286	25,503	113,322	110,917
South Central Region	248,521	256,431	77,185	76,130	325,706	332,561
Montana	10,234	10,651	5,527	5,216	15,761	15,867
Idaho	14,301	15,124	17,998	21,079	32,299	36,203
Wyoming	6,392	6,493	1,002	1,224	7,394	7,717
Colorado	30,486	34,558	9,035	11,376	39,521	45,934
New Mexico	8,217	7,832	2,361	2,512	10,578	10,344
Arizona	15,568	15,665	13,019	9,066	28,587	24,731
Utah	8,013	8,091	1,662	1,680	9,675	9,771
Nevada	2,897	2,954	770	702	3,667	3,656
Washington	15,701	15,426	16,902	13,454	32,603	28,880
Oregon	13,152	13,210	8,302	9,520	21,454	22,730
California	102,497	103,173	92,004	93,024	194,501	196,197
Western Region	227,458	233,177	168,582	168,853	396,040	402,030
United States	1,616,778	1,708,894	708,149	743,074	2,324,927	2,451,968

Table 11.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, April 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	10,250	10,882	15,076	31,833	25,326	42,715
New Hampshire	3,308	3,432	1,163	1,140	4,471	4,572
Vermont	9,024	9,337	2,350	2,091	11,374	11,428
Massachusetts	7,601	7,862	6,618	7,075	14,219	14,937
Rhode Island	920	956	695	744	1,615	1,700
Connecticut	6,902	7,354	8,033	8,759	14,935	16,113
New York	51,534	54,181	19,937	21,497	71,471	75,678
New Jersey	10,802	10,622	7,669	7,992	18,471	18,614
Pennsylvania	47,234	48,315	17,607	19,267	64,841	67,582
North Atlantic Region	147,575	152,941	79,148	100,398	226,723	253,339
Ohio	52,522	54,246	24,754	25,513	77,276	79,759
Indiana	55,994	59,015	23,940	22,915	79,934	81,930
Illinois	87,823	91,987	63,538	70,192	151,361	162,179
Michigan	35,044	36,247	16,550	17,899	51,594	54,146
Wisconsin	88,745	93,304	6,979	7,668	95,724	100,972
East North Central Region	320,128	334,799	135,761	144,187	455,889	478,986
Minnesota	88,916	92,973	20,454	24,376	109,370	117,349
Iowa	152,251	162,604	39,351	54,812	191,602	217,416
Missouri	55,407	57,118	9,404	10,207	64,811	67,325
North Dakota	13,996	13,548	18,083	17,969	32,079	31,517
South Dakota	42,422	43,416	7,027	5,483	49,449	48,899
Nebraska	75,623	82,094	15,512	16,555	91,135	98,649
Kansas	72,897	77,001	12,422	14,985	85,319	91,986
West North Central Region	501,512	528,754	122,253	144,387	623,765	673,141
Delaware	6,938	6,873	1,214	1,301	8,152	8,174
Maryland	15,625	16,426	4,953	9,341	20,578	25,767
Virginia	18,547	18,633	5,543	6,465	24,090	25,098
West Virginia	5,487	5,662	996	1,003	6,483	6,665
North Carolina	31,597	32,318	7,707	7,328	39,304	39,646
South Carolina	9,242	9,274	5,773	7,264	15,015	16,538
Georgia	37,064	41,097	7,384	7,966	44,448	49,063
Florida	18,615	18,511	117,388	122,055	136,003	140,566
South Atlantic Region	143,115	148,794	150,958	162,723	294,073	311,517
Kentucky	24,246	24,343	3,706	4,065	27,952	28,408
Tennessee	21,427	22,138	5,027	4,957	26,454	27,095
Alabama	27,381	29,937	4,988	5,063	32,369	35,000
Mississippi	22,568	23,673	6,122	5,429	28,690	29,102
Arkansas	23,807	25,290	7,132	4,079	30,939	29,369
Louisiana	14,044	13,842	9,606	8,388	23,650	22,230
Oklahoma	25,494	25,116	3,163	3,708	28,657	28,824
Texas	87,726	87,855	17,615	18,942	105,341	106,797
South Central Region	246,693	252,194	57,359	54,631	304,052	306,825
Montana	11,278	11,237	9,497	7,979	20,775	19,216
Idaho	15,958	16,545	18,092	22,485	34,050	39,030
Wyoming	7,283	7,294	824	1,552	8,107	8,846
Colorado	33,021	38,357	8,750	11,500	41,771	49,857
New Mexico	7,672	7,597	2,834	1,137	10,506	8,734
Arizona	13,628	13,868	14,461	18,977	28,089	32,845
Utah	8,939	8,998	1,589	1,917	10,528	10,915
Nevada	2,591	2,591	644	626	3,235	3,217
Washington	19,370	19,463	13,346	14,481	32,716	33,944
Oregon	12,128	12,043	7,719	9,409	19,847	21,452
California	105,062	106,044	95,957	107,881	201,019	213,925
Western Region	236,930	244,037	173,713	197,944	410,643	441,981
United States	1,595,953	1,661,519	719,192	804,270	2,315,145	2,465,789

Table 12.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, May 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	10,276	10,660	13,037	23,055	23,313	33,715
New Hampshire	3,161	3,234	975	905	4,136	4,139
Vermont	9,291	9,608	1,638	1,484	10,929	11,092
Massachusetts	7,446	7,385	5,132	5,455	12,578	12,840
Rhode Island	909	928	543	568	1,452	1,496
Connecticut	6,771	7,020	5,795	6,220	12,566	13,240
New York	51,219	52,299	15,061	15,854	66,280	68,153
New Jersey	10,524	9,742	11,109	12,581	21,633	22,323
Pennsylvania	47,680	49,359	13,360	14,618	61,040	63,977
North Atlantic Region	147,277	150,235	66,650	80,740	213,927	230,975
Ohio	48,539	51,698	21,598	22,643	70,137	74,341
Indiana	52,634	59,764	22,204	21,714	74,838	81,478
Illinois	86,034	98,069	52,050	58,568	138,084	156,637
Michigan	34,422	36,176	14,800	16,532	49,222	52,708
Wisconsin	88,191	92,138	6,244	6,773	94,435	98,911
East North Central Region	309,820	337,845	116,896	126,230	426,716	464,075
Minnesota	86,659	92,578	21,729	26,189	108,388	118,767
Iowa	161,366	188,818	27,426	41,472	188,792	230,290
Missouri	55,068	61,561	10,784	12,277	65,852	73,838
North Dakota	14,642	15,323	12,901	13,513	27,543	28,836
South Dakota	37,421	41,733	7,414	5,779	44,835	47,512
Nebraska	68,926	80,532	13,935	14,135	82,861	94,667
Kansas	65,841	76,355	9,564	8,953	75,405	85,308
West North Central Region	489,923	556,900	103,753	122,318	593,676	679,218
Delaware	7,111	7,179	1,423	1,842	8,534	9,021
Maryland	15,638	16,784	9,795	15,104	25,433	31,888
Virginia	18,594	18,821	5,954	6,833	24,548	25,654
West Virginia	5,399	5,546	749	764	6,148	6,310
North Carolina	29,975	31,060	8,917	11,610	38,892	42,670
South Carolina	8,894	9,033	5,782	7,803	14,676	16,836
Georgia	37,119	42,018	7,895	9,528	45,014	51,546
Florida	18,008	18,239	114,332	113,347	132,340	131,586
South Atlantic Region	140,738	148,680	154,847	166,831	295,585	315,511
Kentucky	25,718	27,380	4,198	4,584	29,916	31,964
Tennessee	20,874	22,026	5,975	6,502	26,849	28,528
Alabama	28,345	31,486	7,015	8,707	35,360	40,193
Mississippi	23,410	25,341	5,071	5,236	28,481	30,577
Arkansas	23,822	25,694	7,234	6,030	31,056	31,724
Louisiana	13,759	14,095	5,620	5,110	19,379	19,205
Oklahoma	24,860	26,095	20,749	17,780	45,609	43,875
Texas	82,650	89,280	39,727	41,574	122,377	130,854
South Central Region	243,438	261,397	95,589	95,523	339,027	356,920
Montana	8,948	9,719	8,650	6,605	17,598	16,324
Idaho	14,127	15,091	12,559	16,301	26,686	31,392
Wyoming	7,611	8,016	609	695	8,220	8,711
Colorado	33,254	42,449	5,656	7,170	38,910	49,619
New Mexico	9,799	11,279	2,385	3,259	12,184	14,538
Arizona	17,515	20,132	18,160	26,237	35,675	46,369
Utah	8,682	9,010	1,031	1,060	9,713	10,070
Nevada	2,126	2,247	178	167	2,304	2,414
Washington	18,666	19,377	19,177	18,817	37,843	38,194
Oregon	12,531	13,101	5,329	5,512	17,860	18,613
California	111,069	117,241	139,277	146,080	250,346	263,321
Western Region	244,328	267,662	213,011	231,903	457,339	499,565
United States	1,575,524	1,722,719	750,746	823,545	2,326,270	2,546,264

Table 13.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, January-May 1964-65

State and region	Livestock and products		Crops		Total	
	1964	1965	1964	1965	1964	1965
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	52,588	54,007	54,742	117,098	107,330	171,105
New Hampshire	17,134	16,983	4,975	5,000	22,109	21,983
Vermont	46,025	47,372	7,856	7,571	53,881	54,943
Massachusetts	39,744	39,598	25,340	27,860	65,084	67,458
Rhode Island	4,780	4,776	2,927	3,347	7,707	8,123
Connecticut	37,154	37,132	28,927	32,293	66,081	69,425
New York	260,649	266,204	91,023	104,638	351,672	370,842
New Jersey	55,313	50,704	31,685	34,021	86,998	84,725
Pennsylvania	241,210	241,675	76,864	86,745	318,074	328,420
North Atlantic Region	754,597	758,451	324,339	418,573	1,078,936	1,177,024
Ohio	261,892	266,568	139,820	134,728	401,712	401,296
Indiana	275,511	288,935	140,158	119,221	415,669	408,156
Illinois	451,637	477,182	370,949	356,780	822,586	833,962
Michigan	171,518	173,363	90,406	96,363	261,924	269,726
Wisconsin	437,934	458,404	41,911	48,855	479,845	507,259
East North Central Region	1,598,492	1,664,452	783,244	755,947	2,381,736	2,420,399
Minnesota	440,256	456,617	151,108	147,979	591,364	604,596
Iowa	802,091	863,626	300,906	299,234	1,102,997	1,162,860
Missouri	270,037	280,095	62,765	56,976	332,802	337,071
North Dakota	76,385	74,246	120,705	134,384	197,090	208,630
South Dakota	196,457	201,763	57,305	41,549	253,762	243,312
Nebraska	364,717	392,290	153,698	132,382	518,415	524,672
Kansas	333,939	351,989	114,842	114,300	448,781	466,289
West North Central Region	2,483,882	2,620,626	961,329	926,804	3,445,211	3,547,430
Delaware	34,384	34,703	6,132	6,749	40,516	41,452
Maryland	78,293	83,259	25,392	36,135	103,685	119,394
Virginia	90,263	90,070	34,852	37,706	125,115	127,776
West Virginia	24,665	25,479	8,220	7,441	32,885	32,920
North Carolina	151,094	151,690	56,302	53,931	207,396	205,621
South Carolina	45,245	44,893	33,118	40,068	78,363	84,961
Georgia	186,458	196,830	46,665	47,390	233,123	244,220
Florida	93,815	91,563	500,122	534,979	593,937	626,542
South Atlantic Region	704,217	718,487	710,803	764,399	1,415,020	1,482,886
Kentucky	112,739	116,737	166,726	81,996	279,465	198,733
Tennessee	101,787	103,383	68,578	53,635	170,365	157,018
Alabama	138,192	145,307	33,680	31,444	171,872	176,751
Mississippi	114,500	118,371	77,249	83,343	191,749	201,714
Arkansas	118,211	124,899	77,129	98,299	195,340	223,198
Louisiana	66,236	66,505	64,777	52,829	131,013	119,334
Oklahoma	137,070	137,872	60,645	70,598	197,715	208,470
Texas	416,566	415,673	337,827	348,614	754,393	764,287
South Central Region	1,205,301	1,228,747	886,611	820,758	2,091,912	2,049,505
Montana	50,639	50,327	60,033	54,388	110,672	104,715
Idaho	73,348	75,505	89,507	110,220	162,855	185,725
Wyoming	30,655	30,734	5,722	7,048	36,377	37,782
Colorado	160,281	182,489	50,484	60,996	210,765	243,485
New Mexico	36,218	36,836	21,632	19,507	57,850	56,343
Arizona	69,917	72,964	95,310	106,191	165,227	179,155
Utah	42,116	42,067	10,315	10,287	52,431	52,354
Nevada	12,185	12,401	3,288	3,080	15,473	15,481
Washington	92,649	91,471	98,520	91,559	191,169	183,030
Oregon	65,078	63,835	48,923	52,902	114,001	116,737
California	525,578	534,117	554,618	567,669	1,080,196	1,101,786
Western Region	1,158,664	1,192,746	1,038,352	1,083,847	2,197,016	2,276,593
United States	7,905,153	8,183,509	4,704,678	4,770,328	12,609,831	12,953,837

Table 14.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1962 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,210	2,296	2,377	2,308	2,365	2,442	2,707	3,020	3,504	4,588	4,019	3,351	36,187
Livestock and products	1,693	1,466	1,640	1,627	1,660	1,476	1,516	1,693	1,730	2,118	1,798	1,608	20,025
Meat animals	994	814	906	928	926	801	863	1,015	1,044	1,373	1,085	903	11,651
Dairy products	418	387	432	410	438	413	394	384	378	398	386	402	4,841
Poultry and eggs	249	233	260	250	253	238	244	276	292	334	316	284	3,230
Other	32	33	42	39	42	24	16	16	16	13	11	20	303
Crops	1,517	830	737	681	705	966	1,191	1,327	1,774	2,470	2,221	1,743	16,162
Food grains	202	108	80	70	77	308	521	295	261	263	146	115	2,445
Feed crops	444	271	206	162	156	169	167	195	170	309	370	342	2,960
Cotton (lint and seed)	325	70	36	21	10	4	10	112	303	592	635	434	2,552
Oil-bearing crops	142	84	78	68	58	43	39	53	193	540	359	146	1,803
Tobacco	78	14	9	10	15	10	29	234	304	228	155	234	1,321
Vegetables and melons	120	114	144	141	167	190	193	226	257	223	136	116	2,029
Fruits and tree nuts	114	92	75	71	113	173	159	127	145	161	139	154	1,523
Other	92	78	108	137	109	70	74	84	140	153	282	201	1,529
Government payments	65	105	221	95	23	21	75	91	284	498	181	77	1,736
Total cash receipts	3,275	2,401	2,598	2,403	2,388	2,463	2,782	3,111	3,788	5,086	4,200	3,428	37,923

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 15.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1962 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	119	85	88	86	88	91	101	112	130	171	150	125	112
Livestock and products	110	95	106	106	108	96	98	110	112	138	117	104	108
Crops	132	72	64	59	61	84	104	116	155	215	194	152	117
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	118	83	85	83	88	92	102	112	126	167	148	123	111
Livestock and products	108	93	108	110	115	104	103	111	110	135	116	104	110
Crops	132	69	55	47	51	77	100	114	149	210	190	150	112
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	101	101	102	101	100	99	99	101	103	102	101	101	101
Livestock and products	100	100	99	96	94	94	97	100	103	102	101	100	99
Crops	102	102	106	106	108	106	104	103	104	102	101	103	104

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1963 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,495	2,386	2,309	2,320	2,302	2,510	2,881	3,004	3,624	4,903	4,133	3,386	37,253
Livestock and products	1,715	1,481	1,605	1,656	1,637	1,512	1,619	1,678	1,710	2,029	1,741	1,541	19,926
Meat animals	1,010	830	870	946	898	826	937	985	1,007	1,280	1,029	824	11,441
Dairy products	407	375	418	413	441	416	401	391	385	402	390	409	4,847
Poultry and eggs	263	241	271	260	259	246	264	285	299	331	310	285	3,312
Other	36	36	47	37	39	25	17	17	20	17	13	23	326
Crops	1,780	905	704	664	665	998	1,262	1,326	1,914	2,874	2,392	1,845	17,327
Food grains	247	119	68	64	68	339	515	346	312	227	108	112	2,525
Feed crops	512	299	182	147	148	173	210	214	228	455	486	369	3,423
Cotton (lint and seed)	417	80	37	22	3	6	6	85	311	702	690	479	2,838
Oil-bearing crops	149	101	61	55	76	53	47	69	243	689	313	118	1,973
Tobacco	111	18	13	11	13	11	33	171	276	242	152	219	1,269
Vegetables and melons	125	116	136	135	152	189	214	222	243	216	142	124	2,013
Fruits and tree nuts	123	89	94	90	94	156	163	130	157	184	173	176	1,629
Other	96	83	112	141	112	71	75	90	143	159	327	247	1,657
Government payments	83	91	107	59	30	16	57	130	331	611	123	48	1,686
Total cash receipts	3,578	2,477	2,416	2,379	2,332	2,526	2,938	3,134	3,955	5,514	4,256	3,434	38,939

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 17.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1963 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	130	89	86	86	86	93	107	112	135	182	154	126	116
Livestock and products	111	96	104	108	106	98	105	109	111	132	113	100	108
Crops	155	79	61	58	58	87	110	116	167	250	209	161	126
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	129	86	85	84	86	95	108	114	135	182	157	130	116
Livestock and products	110	97	110	115	116	107	110	113	116	138	121	110	114
Crops	154	72	50	43	45	78	106	115	160	242	205	157	119
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	102	101	100	100	99	100	101	100	101	101	100	98	100
Livestock and products	100	98	95	93	92	93	97	97	97	96	94	91	95
Crops	105	106	107	109	109	109	107	104	105	106	108	109	107

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1964 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.	Mill. dol.
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	3,369	2,275	2,325	2,315	2,326	2,608	2,823	2,947	3,644	4,725	4,063	3,479	36,899
Livestock and products	1,652	1,465	1,617	1,596	1,575	1,548	1,563	1,642	1,773	1,965	1,748	1,620	19,764
Meat animals	919	786	879	868	833	837	867	929	1,052	1,205	1,025	888	11,090
Dairy products	423	397	433	427	448	425	407	398	397	418	407	428	5,008
Poultry and eggs	275	245	263	255	254	257	270	295	308	326	305	282	3,335
Other	34	37	41	46	40	28	18	19	17	16	12	23	331
Crops	1,717	810	708	719	751	1,060	1,260	1,305	1,871	2,760	2,315	1,859	17,135
Food grains	214	82	58	49	66	301	418	292	266	210	98	108	2,159
Feed crops	468	250	179	158	160	201	243	234	236	437	478	300	3,343
Cotton (lint and seed)	346	70	32	15	11	11	14	70	223	576	652	514	2,532
Oil-bearing crops	127	74	79	74	73	73	67	53	280	673	316	106	1,996
Tobacco	190	27	15	10	12	9	17	172	267	270	127	300	1,414
Vegetables and melons	142	125	143	148	169	223	230	241	280	250	173	147	2,272
Fruits and tree nuts	116	93	81	111	138	166	191	151	175	186	159	157	1,723
Other	115	90	122	154	122	77	80	92	145	159	313	228	1,696
Government payments	80	155	196	100	20	17	106	491	440	409	105	50	2,169
Total cash receipts	3,449	2,430	2,521	2,415	2,346	2,625	2,929	3,438	4,084	5,134	4,168	3,529	39,068

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding. 2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1964 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: 1/													
All commodities	125	85	87	86	87	97	105	110	136	176	151	129	114
Livestock and products	107	95	105	104	102	100	101	107	115	128	113	105	107
Crops	150	71	62	63	65	92	110	114	163	241	202	162	124
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	127	85	86	86	88	104	114	117	139	180	157	135	118
Livestock and products	112	101	113	116	117	116	112	116	123	140	126	116	117
Crops	146	63	49	46	49	88	117	118	161	234	199	161	119
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	101	100	99	98	98	96	96	96	98	98	97	97	98
Livestock and products	94	93	92	89	87	87	91	92	95	93	91	91	91
Crops	109	109	108	110	111	108	104	101	103	104	105	105	106

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 20.--Revised cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1962

Commodity	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Commodity	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
<u>All commodities</u>	36,186,582	1,074,128	37,260,710	Vegetables (Cont'd)	7,339		7,339
<u>Livestock and products</u>	20,025,078	671,981	20,697,059	Brussels sprouts	64,541		64,541
Poultry and eggs	3,229,855	110,214	3,340,069	Cabbage	59,323		59,323
Misc. livestock	303,219		303,219	Carrots	91,719		91,719
Other lrvstk. & pltry.	178,955	872	179,827	Sweet corn	48,506		48,506
<u>Crops</u>	16,161,504	402,147	16,563,651	Cucumbers	170,246		170,246
Food grains	2,445,223		2,445,223	Lettuce	86,717		86,717
Rye	30,497		30,497	Onions	14,124		14,124
Wheat	2,109,980		2,109,980	Spinach	320,907		320,907
Feed crops	2,960,233		2,960,233	Tomatoes	105,699		105,699
Barley	263,622		263,622	Misc. vegetables			
Corn	1,773,397		1,773,397	Fruits and nuts	1,523,117	52,698	1,575,815
Oats	174,743		174,743	Grapefruit	45,268	206	45,474
Sorghum grain	383,414		383,414	Lemons	37,933	51	37,984
Cotton	2,552,111		2,552,111	Limes	1,609	18	1,627
Cotton lint	2,274,869		2,274,869	Oranges	382,559	2,304	384,863
Tobacco	1,320,886		1,320,886	Tangelos	4,551	23	4,574
Oil crops	1,802,904	699	1,803,603	Tangerines	11,319	64	11,383
Flaxseed	81,366		81,366	Apples	239,280	7,199	246,479
Peanuts	194,432	699	195,131	Dates	3,611	3	3,614
Soybeans	1,522,929		1,522,929	Strawberries	94,652	19,427	114,079
Vegetables	2,028,584	280,690	2,309,274	Other berries	38,328	13,290	51,618
Potatoes	379,691	10,976	390,667	Pecans	22,941	1,930	24,871
Sweet potatoes	49,416	7,344	56,760	Other fruits & nuts	6,123	2,083	8,206
Green lima beans	21,817		21,817	ALL other crops	1,528,446	68,060	1,596,506
Snap beans	86,373		86,373	Sugarcane for sugar	65,840		65,840
Beets	8,065		8,065	Cowpeas	2,657	472	3,129
Broccoli	17,320		17,320	Other seeds	22,765		22,765
				Misc. crops	54,863		54,863
				Other forest products	309,797		309,797
				Greenhouse & nursery	723,585		723,585

1/ Includes only those commodities for which estimates differ from those published in FIS-195 Supplement to the July 1964 Farm Income Situation.

Table 21.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1962

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	15,625	14,378	19,241	18,614	17,706	15,484	15,166
New Hampshire	4,988	4,460	4,957	4,701	4,375	3,982	3,954
Vermont	10,719	9,549	11,608	11,166	10,718	9,893	9,776
Massachusetts	12,179	10,989	12,915	13,313	11,648	10,032	10,787
Rhode Island	1,665	1,445	1,597	1,629	1,484	1,199	1,407
Connecticut	11,938	10,700	13,351	13,640	11,489	9,526	9,423
New York	70,117	63,588	74,034	68,018	63,817	59,939	67,008
New Jersey	16,195	15,189	17,455	18,793	22,822	23,986	31,652
Pennsylvania	65,201	60,466	70,304	65,488	61,787	57,322	72,039
North Atlantic Region	208,627	190,764	225,462	215,362	205,846	191,363	221,212
Ohio	87,421	73,809	78,708	73,564	72,312	68,674	113,510
Indiana	101,357	86,070	83,121	72,526	73,182	69,777	137,342
Illinois	225,821	184,319	181,579	144,090	150,874	169,546	174,815
Michigan	58,713	52,734	54,837	51,442	46,182	54,351	89,176
Wisconsin	104,570	97,133	101,358	95,961	93,500	87,621	91,258
East North Central Region ..	577,882	494,065	499,603	437,583	436,050	449,969	606,101
Minnesota	157,401	122,684	118,773	112,107	110,567	99,839	100,117
Iowa	299,080	225,860	194,445	182,671	198,506	177,865	176,570
Missouri	90,158	63,757	70,177	77,318	78,162	95,200	89,478
North Dakota	48,799	28,251	30,035	28,458	27,067	25,164	25,083
South Dakota	72,881	46,749	43,382	51,459	44,224	41,321	49,227
Nebraska	151,722	99,263	88,183	91,812	89,870	64,465	120,815
Kansas	152,487	96,277	107,341	106,700	85,052	128,044	193,822
West North Central Region ..	972,528	682,841	652,336	650,525	633,448	631,898	755,112
Delaware	7,565	7,078	8,362	7,586	8,015	8,443	9,762
Maryland	20,490	18,649	20,795	22,016	29,775	24,818	28,186
Virginia	30,064	23,727	26,182	24,929	26,198	28,456	37,189
West Virginia	7,313	6,322	6,801	7,412	6,293	6,706	7,797
North Carolina	40,796	33,304	37,516	35,503	38,071	49,547	43,832
South Carolina	17,754	15,212	13,135	13,629	13,486	22,847	22,484
Georgia	45,911	40,585	44,697	42,834	44,885	52,008	67,378
Florida	107,634	96,795	95,609	101,220	106,557	69,322	38,392
South Atlantic Region	277,527	241,672	253,097	255,129	273,280	262,147	255,020
Kentucky	75,044	26,363	25,576	26,653	27,847	30,633	33,507
Tennessee	38,516	28,206	26,614	26,866	27,480	28,108	31,013
Alabama	34,291	28,282	32,469	30,747	35,568	37,119	34,447
Mississippi	51,006	30,458	29,612	27,540	29,008	30,984	28,207
Arkansas	42,949	29,886	26,654	23,884	28,321	37,368	30,480
Louisiana	38,849	17,818	18,875	18,313	19,271	16,681	16,035
Oklahoma	55,640	29,787	38,347	44,382	50,076	91,516	53,122
Texas	338,960	113,861	130,240	145,243	141,044	138,571	132,426
South Central Region	675,255	304,661	328,387	343,628	358,615	410,980	359,237
Montana	25,939	19,530	22,201	21,277	15,397	14,524	16,703
Idaho	31,627	24,432	28,835	25,365	25,323	21,903	22,463
Wyoming	7,749	5,501	9,350	13,145	7,969	5,249	4,673
Colorado	56,689	41,936	48,974	49,944	44,108	38,491	53,503
New Mexico	17,498	9,826	16,887	13,549	12,406	11,488	9,694
Arizona	48,211	30,763	34,502	37,686	39,514	44,250	23,727
Utah	13,703	11,707	12,246	11,958	10,529	8,850	10,870
Nevada	3,663	2,803	5,229	2,871	1,818	1,555	1,690
Washington	42,497	33,829	29,031	28,989	30,655	34,384	42,297
Oregon	28,624	21,756	22,307	20,135	19,154	32,172	46,672
California	222,207	180,513	188,261	181,396	250,821	282,352	278,344
Western Region	498,407	382,596	417,823	406,315	457,694	495,218	510,636
United States	3,210,226	2,296,599	2,376,708	2,308,542	2,364,933	2,441,575	2,707,318

Continued-

Table 21.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1962 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	15,288	14,274	15,366	13,895	15,410	190,447
New Hampshire	4,743	4,948	4,806	4,921	4,619	55,454
Vermont	10,240	10,431	10,780	10,061	10,327	125,268
Massachusetts	14,127	16,052	14,446	17,627	13,720	157,835
Rhode Island	1,918	2,208	2,139	2,184	1,879	20,754
Connecticut	10,992	12,061	11,059	16,955	10,715	141,849
New York	77,311	93,692	82,221	72,829	71,386	863,960
New Jersey	36,127	31,739	24,661	21,090	18,292	278,001
Pennsylvania	67,518	71,458	70,437	66,240	63,297	791,557
North Atlantic Region	238,264	256,863	235,915	225,802	209,645	2,625,125
Ohio	84,638	92,541	125,494	100,165	84,539	1,055,375
Indiana	93,722	114,706	163,823	118,870	93,196	1,207,692
Illinois	139,523	186,462	272,424	223,943	184,133	2,237,529
Michigan	66,808	72,150	79,867	67,213	58,451	751,924
Wisconsin	87,561	91,811	95,104	90,194	87,935	1,124,006
East North Central Region	472,252	557,670	736,712	600,385	508,254	6,376,526
Minnesota	126,173	103,932	147,050	135,702	121,324	1,455,669
Iowa	193,617	182,707	274,684	254,050	250,127	2,610,182
Missouri	94,493	96,850	194,149	128,584	100,211	1,178,537
North Dakota	65,508	83,250	119,512	78,957	42,555	602,639
South Dakota	61,174	55,411	78,351	67,398	57,392	668,969
Nebraska	86,608	90,763	124,850	118,324	112,390	1,239,065
Kansas	113,099	89,502	115,333	105,376	92,831	1,385,864
West North Central Region	740,672	702,415	1,053,929	888,391	776,830	9,140,925
Delaware	12,227	10,421	11,253	11,763	7,727	110,202
Maryland	25,088	23,536	30,237	27,905	21,990	293,485
Virginia	31,656	51,933	95,637	79,260	47,078	502,309
West Virginia	9,397	10,885	14,973	10,813	9,303	104,015
North Carolina	127,249	288,822	269,865	129,636	64,715	1,158,856
South Carolina	79,549	80,833	55,375	40,063	20,799	395,166
Georgia	132,616	108,301	99,389	66,809	46,952	792,365
Florida	42,401	32,767	38,847	55,177	104,753	889,474
South Atlantic Region	460,183	607,498	615,576	421,426	323,317	4,245,872
Kentucky	35,628	35,075	47,100	89,277	174,058	626,761
Tennessee	32,771	53,117	80,084	89,408	79,856	542,039
Alabama	45,341	77,270	91,387	67,730	35,867	550,518
Mississippi	33,348	91,336	151,832	125,796	56,804	685,931
Arkansas	31,670	86,051	180,033	177,227	74,888	769,411
Louisiana	33,482	62,139	68,507	66,931	51,301	428,202
Oklahoma	53,838	51,703	73,948	60,029	49,392	651,780
Texas	234,917	194,831	250,278	277,674	329,148	2,427,193
South Central Region	500,995	651,522	943,169	954,072	851,314	6,681,835
Montana	39,288	56,673	88,229	57,677	29,689	407,127
Idaho	41,224	51,273	58,094	61,454	46,997	438,990
Wyoming	9,509	27,157	37,779	20,373	8,754	157,208
Colorado	62,544	66,148	76,575	80,644	56,353	676,091
New Mexico	10,125	18,483	82,974	44,075	27,229	274,234
Arizona	18,635	23,953	52,908	80,825	73,343	508,317
Utah	13,092	17,607	18,542	20,426	16,366	165,896
Nevada	2,486	4,489	8,606	5,383	5,129	45,722
Washington	81,316	80,264	74,049	59,299	47,418	584,028
Oregon	50,508	60,267	52,833	44,220	33,289	431,937
California	278,425	321,544	451,972	454,430	336,484	3,426,749
Western Region	607,152	727,858	1,002,561	928,806	681,233	7,116,299
United States	3,019,518	3,503,826	4,587,862	4,018,882	3,350,593	36,186,582

Table 22.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1962

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	10,786	9,468	10,707	9,836	10,081	9,917	10,361
New Hampshire	4,132	3,619	3,951	3,638	3,564	3,430	3,374
Vermont	9,704	8,458	9,899	9,044	9,267	9,149	9,057
Massachusetts	8,700	7,614	8,289	7,725	7,528	6,921	7,381
Rhode Island	1,073	978	1,056	993	1,011	933	1,005
Connecticut	8,250	7,197	7,986	6,986	6,778	6,489	7,077
New York	52,006	46,864	52,518	49,385	50,414	48,206	46,136
New Jersey	12,597	11,603	12,410	12,068	11,571	10,843	11,536
Pennsylvania	49,630	46,507	50,936	48,014	48,015	44,410	45,661
North Atlantic Region	156,878	142,308	157,752	147,689	148,229	140,298	141,588
Ohio	54,814	48,758	54,711	49,114	53,872	51,021	50,471
Indiana	62,453	56,088	57,989	54,129	55,617	54,142	55,730
Illinois	113,259	91,466	93,557	89,066	99,464	96,645	89,907
Michigan	35,401	32,914	35,768	34,491	34,583	32,086	31,450
Wisconsin	93,244	88,576	92,657	88,743	88,091	79,394	74,243
East North Central Region	359,171	317,802	334,682	315,543	331,627	313,288	301,801
Minnesota	100,813	90,974	92,499	89,859	89,421	79,843	79,505
Iowa	181,748	161,442	150,903	148,671	167,808	152,555	154,902
Missouri	61,170	49,459	54,245	58,895	62,929	57,484	67,754
North Dakota	19,065	12,403	13,894	13,343	12,758	12,757	13,680
South Dakota	50,980	35,855	36,671	42,216	36,093	35,809	36,122
Nebraska	69,973	60,216	66,199	72,089	70,827	52,757	67,155
Kansas	71,050	58,822	75,309	84,028	71,057	45,864	52,676
West North Central Region	554,799	469,171	489,720	509,101	510,893	437,069	471,794
Delaware	6,101	5,700	6,603	5,992	6,305	5,901	6,445
Maryland	16,582	15,010	16,862	15,499	16,112	14,683	15,835
Virginia	18,881	16,531	19,030	19,173	20,414	20,181	20,786
West Virginia	5,229	4,804	5,253	6,209	5,602	6,032	6,142
North Carolina	28,092	24,967	28,779	27,597	29,167	26,880	28,008
South Carolina	9,424	8,229	9,041	9,095	9,206	8,186	8,708
Georgia	35,021	33,427	37,281	34,977	38,192	35,312	36,164
Florida	17,756	16,364	18,608	18,347	16,822	16,662	18,113
South Atlantic Region	137,086	125,032	141,457	136,889	141,820	133,837	140,201
Kentucky	23,444	20,242	22,448	23,882	25,009	24,616	26,887
Tennessee	19,576	18,105	21,385	21,635	22,895	21,976	23,557
Alabama	25,796	23,284	27,552	25,941	28,329	27,724	27,357
Mississippi	22,148	19,010	22,426	20,880	24,413	24,668	24,034
Arkansas	20,123	18,636	21,959	20,905	22,615	22,934	23,139
Louisiana	13,113	12,120	13,284	12,505	14,361	12,734	13,487
Oklahoma	28,402	23,446	34,704	27,275	32,604	24,135	30,626
Texas	85,788	68,755	101,303	114,730	97,384	73,972	70,887
South Central Region	238,390	203,598	265,061	267,753	267,610	232,759	239,974
Montana	9,966	8,195	10,430	12,113	7,879	8,655	7,913
Idaho	16,308	14,169	17,100	14,805	14,121	14,034	17,196
Wyoming	5,639	4,288	8,269	12,450	7,348	4,645	3,869
Colorado	34,619	26,448	34,265	39,035	38,361	31,049	31,125
New Mexico	5,895	5,330	9,834	8,638	8,214	5,150	5,143
Arizona	14,809	13,400	18,513	18,200	22,761	15,335	14,935
Utah	10,896	9,743	10,622	10,426	9,420	7,250	7,714
Nevada	2,965	2,343	4,674	2,406	1,648	1,416	1,370
Washington	18,974	16,840	16,242	16,026	16,540	15,029	16,010
Oregon	16,296	14,045	15,510	14,648	13,958	14,073	14,304
California	110,472	93,399	105,728	101,736	119,303	101,627	101,265
Western Region	246,839	208,200	251,187	250,483	259,553	218,263	220,844
United States	1,693,163	1,466,111	1,639,859	1,627,458	1,659,732	1,475,514	1,516,202

Continued-

Table 22.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1962 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,295	10,911	11,320	9,961	10,413	125,056
New Hampshire	3,682	3,749	3,861	3,892	3,804	44,696
Vermont	9,400	9,400	9,670	9,074	9,355	111,477
Massachusetts	8,038	8,300	8,475	8,870	8,746	96,587
Rhode Island	1,096	1,122	1,166	1,242	1,156	12,831
Connecticut	7,686	8,113	8,450	8,529	8,031	91,572
New York	48,102	50,724	53,527	51,874	52,639	602,395
New Jersey	12,327	12,566	12,845	12,671	12,987	146,024
Pennsylvania	46,664	49,222	52,253	50,948	50,379	582,639
North Atlantic Region	148,290	154,107	161,567	157,061	157,510	1,813,277
Ohio	54,722	52,920	58,986	55,175	51,960	636,524
Indiana	69,013	69,415	69,686	62,000	55,703	721,965
Illinois	99,976	103,705	113,666	102,929	103,972	1,197,612
Michigan	33,714	34,022	37,081	31,784	32,086	405,380
Wisconsin	69,196	70,392	81,884	78,195	79,321	983,936
East North Central Region	326,621	330,454	361,303	330,083	323,042	3,945,417
Minnesota	83,055	76,950	99,381	95,845	86,172	1,064,317
Iowa	177,208	161,236	195,642	186,326	173,501	2,011,942
Missouri	83,372	56,098	82,936	72,170	63,150	709,662
North Dakota	13,566	16,803	26,994	27,968	15,885	199,116
South Dakota	36,161	35,393	55,465	54,069	44,769	499,603
Nebraska	66,407	70,899	97,054	81,244	59,152	833,972
Kansas	59,126	61,602	63,874	55,535	56,708	755,651
West North Central Region	518,895	478,981	621,346	573,157	499,337	6,134,263
Delaware	6,728	6,816	6,232	5,863	6,049	74,735
Maryland	16,439	17,520	17,776	16,508	16,626	195,452
Virginia	23,413	24,509	29,037	26,374	19,649	257,978
West Virginia	6,746	8,554	12,169	8,364	5,572	80,676
North Carolina	30,116	29,720	33,441	29,548	28,909	345,224
South Carolina	9,432	9,663	11,220	9,933	9,569	111,706
Georgia	38,645	36,918	40,757	37,621	35,642	439,957
Florida	18,433	18,932	19,669	16,939	16,778	213,423
South Atlantic Region	149,952	152,632	170,301	151,150	138,794	1,719,151
Kentucky	31,359	30,660	36,843	27,959	22,072	315,421
Tennessee	27,343	28,102	31,136	24,990	18,493	279,193
Alabama	30,689	29,246	32,074	27,870	26,493	332,355
Mississippi	27,407	25,918	29,347	25,632	24,258	290,141
Arkansas	28,521	28,972	31,654	27,356	22,072	288,886
Louisiana	15,379	14,790	15,384	14,079	12,686	163,922
Oklahoma	43,459	41,848	47,742	32,639	23,709	390,589
Texas	87,970	92,238	113,214	85,878	83,281	1,075,400
South Central Region	292,127	291,774	337,394	266,403	233,064	3,135,907
Montana	11,067	31,500	59,802	28,941	9,460	205,921
Idaho	18,548	17,167	18,007	17,597	15,999	195,051
Wyoming	7,381	24,448	34,346	13,088	4,435	130,206
Colorado	36,640	42,549	56,663	40,726	29,677	441,157
New Mexico	6,453	14,218	70,871	21,694	7,673	169,113
Arizona	14,131	16,544	24,220	17,288	14,905	205,041
Utah	9,559	12,912	14,932	13,627	11,636	128,737
Nevada	1,971	3,777	7,788	4,059	3,924	38,341
Washington	18,798	20,230	22,435	19,350	18,257	214,731
Oregon	16,250	21,649	22,405	19,668	15,323	198,129
California	115,826	117,341	135,015	123,690	125,234	1,350,636
Western Region	256,624	322,335	466,484	319,728	256,523	3,277,063
United States	1,692,509	1,730,283	2,118,395	1,797,582	1,608,270	20,025,078

Table 23.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1962

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	4,839	4,910	8,534	8,778	7,625	5,567	4,805
New Hampshire	856	841	1,006	1,063	811	552	580
Vermont	1,015	1,091	1,709	2,122	1,451	744	719
Massachusetts	3,479	3,375	4,626	5,588	4,120	3,111	3,406
Rhode Island	592	467	541	636	473	266	402
Connecticut	3,688	3,503	5,365	6,654	4,711	3,037	2,346
New York	18,111	16,724	21,516	18,633	13,403	11,733	20,872
New Jersey	3,598	3,586	5,045	6,725	11,251	13,143	20,116
Pennsylvania	15,571	13,959	19,368	17,474	13,772	12,912	26,378
North Atlantic Region	51,749	48,456	67,710	67,673	57,617	51,065	79,624
Ohio	32,607	25,051	23,997	24,450	18,440	17,653	63,039
Indiana	38,904	29,982	25,132	18,397	17,565	15,635	81,612
Illinois	112,562	92,853	88,022	55,024	51,410	72,901	84,908
Michigan	23,312	19,820	19,069	16,951	11,599	22,265	57,726
Wisconsin	11,326	8,557	8,701	7,218	5,409	8,227	17,015
East North Central Region	218,711	176,263	164,921	122,040	104,423	136,681	304,300
Minnesota	56,588	31,710	26,274	22,248	21,146	19,996	20,612
Iowa	117,332	64,418	43,542	34,000	30,698	25,310	21,668
Missouri	28,988	14,298	15,932	18,423	15,233	37,716	21,724
North Dakota	29,734	15,848	16,141	15,115	14,309	12,407	11,403
South Dakota	21,901	10,894	6,711	9,243	8,131	5,512	13,105
Nebraska	81,749	39,047	21,984	19,723	19,043	11,708	53,660
Kansas	81,437	37,455	32,032	22,672	13,995	82,180	141,146
West North Central Region	417,729	213,670	162,616	141,424	122,555	194,829	283,318
Delaware	1,464	1,378	1,759	1,594	1,710	2,542	3,317
Maryland	3,908	3,639	3,933	6,517	13,663	10,135	12,351
Virginia	11,183	7,196	7,152	5,756	5,784	8,275	16,403
West Virginia	2,084	1,518	1,548	1,203	691	674	1,655
North Carolina	12,704	8,337	8,737	7,906	8,904	22,667	15,824
South Carolina	8,330	6,983	4,094	4,534	4,280	14,661	13,776
Georgia	10,890	7,158	7,416	7,857	6,693	16,696	31,214
Florida	89,878	80,431	77,001	82,873	89,735	52,660	20,279
South Atlantic Region	140,441	116,640	111,640	118,240	131,460	128,310	114,819
Kentucky	51,600	6,121	3,128	2,771	2,838	6,017	6,620
Tennessee	18,940	10,101	5,229	5,231	4,585	6,132	7,456
Alabama	8,495	4,998	4,917	4,806	7,239	9,395	7,090
Mississippi	28,858	11,448	7,186	6,660	4,595	6,316	4,173
Arkansas	22,826	11,250	4,695	2,979	5,706	14,434	7,341
Louisiana	25,736	5,698	5,591	5,808	4,910	3,947	2,548
Oklahoma	27,238	6,341	3,643	17,107	17,472	67,381	22,496
Texas	253,172	45,106	28,937	30,513	43,660	64,599	61,539
South Central Region	436,865	101,063	63,326	75,875	91,005	178,221	119,263
Montana	15,973	11,335	11,771	9,164	7,518	5,869	8,790
Idaho	15,319	10,263	11,735	10,560	11,202	7,869	5,267
Wyoming	2,110	1,213	1,081	695	621	604	804
Colorado	22,070	15,488	14,709	10,909	5,747	7,442	22,378
New Mexico	11,603	4,496	7,053	4,911	4,192	6,338	4,551
Arizona	33,402	17,363	15,989	19,486	16,753	28,915	8,792
Utah	2,807	1,964	1,624	1,532	1,109	1,600	3,156
Nevada	698	460	555	465	170	139	320
Washington	23,523	16,989	12,789	12,963	14,115	19,355	26,287
Oregon	12,328	7,711	6,797	5,487	5,196	18,099	32,368
California	111,735	87,114	82,533	79,660	131,518	180,725	177,079
Western Region	251,568	174,396	166,636	155,832	198,141	276,955	289,792
United States	1,517,063	830,488	736,849	681,084	705,201	966,061	1,191,116

Continued-

Table 23.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1962 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	3,993	3,363	4,046	3,934	4,997	65,391
New Hampshire	1,061	1,199	945	1,029	815	10,758
Vermont	840	1,031	1,110	987	972	13,791
Massachusetts	6,089	7,752	5,971	8,757	4,974	61,248
Rhode Island	822	1,086	973	942	723	7,923
Connecticut	3,306	3,948	2,609	8,426	2,684	50,277
New York	29,209	42,968	28,694	20,955	18,747	261,565
New Jersey	23,800	19,173	11,816	8,419	5,305	131,977
Pennsylvania	20,854	22,236	18,184	15,292	12,918	208,918
North Atlantic Region	89,974	102,756	74,348	68,741	52,135	811,848
Ohio	29,916	39,621	66,508	44,990	32,579	418,851
Indiana	24,709	45,291	94,137	56,870	37,493	485,727
Illinois	39,547	82,757	158,758	121,014	80,161	1,039,917
Michigan	33,094	38,128	42,786	35,429	26,365	346,544
Wisconsin	18,365	21,419	13,220	11,999	8,614	140,070
East North Central Region	145,631	227,216	375,409	270,302	185,212	2,431,109
Minnesota	43,118	26,982	47,669	39,857	35,152	391,352
Iowa	16,409	21,471	79,042	67,724	76,626	598,240
Missouri	11,121	40,752	111,213	56,414	37,061	408,875
North Dakota	51,942	66,447	92,518	50,989	26,670	403,523
South Dakota	25,013	20,018	22,886	13,329	12,623	169,366
Nebraska	20,201	19,864	27,796	37,080	53,238	405,093
Kansas	53,973	27,900	51,459	49,841	36,123	630,213
West North Central Region	221,777	223,434	432,583	315,234	277,493	3,006,662
Delaware	5,499	3,605	5,021	5,900	1,678	35,467
Maryland	8,649	6,016	12,461	11,397	5,364	98,033
Virginia	8,243	27,424	66,600	52,886	27,429	244,331
West Virginia	2,651	2,331	2,804	2,449	3,731	23,339
North Carolina	97,133	259,102	236,424	100,088	35,806	813,632
South Carolina	70,117	71,170	44,155	30,130	11,230	283,460
Georgia	93,971	71,383	58,632	29,188	11,310	352,408
Florida	23,968	13,835	19,178	38,238	87,975	676,051
South Atlantic Region	310,231	454,866	445,275	270,276	184,523	2,526,721
Kentucky	4,269	4,415	10,257	61,318	151,986	311,340
Tennessee	5,428	25,015	48,948	64,418	61,363	262,846
Alabama	14,652	48,024	59,313	39,860	9,374	218,163
Mississippi	5,941	65,418	122,485	100,164	32,546	395,790
Arkansas	3,149	57,079	148,379	149,871	52,816	480,525
Louisiana	18,103	47,349	53,123	52,852	38,615	264,280
Oklahoma	10,379	9,855	26,206	27,390	25,683	261,191
Texas	146,947	102,593	137,064	191,796	245,867	1,351,793
South Central Region	208,868	359,748	605,775	687,669	618,250	3,545,928
Montana	28,221	25,173	28,427	28,736	20,229	201,206
Idaho	22,676	34,106	40,087	43,857	30,998	243,939
Wyoming	2,128	2,709	3,433	7,285	4,319	27,002
Colorado	25,904	23,599	19,912	39,918	26,858	234,934
New Mexico	3,672	4,265	12,103	22,381	19,556	105,121
Arizona	4,504	7,409	28,688	63,537	58,438	303,276
Utah	3,533	4,695	3,610	6,799	4,730	37,159
Nevada	515	712	818	1,324	1,205	7,381
Washington	62,518	60,034	51,614	39,949	29,161	369,297
Oregon	34,258	38,618	30,428	24,552	17,966	233,808
California	162,599	204,203	316,957	330,740	211,250	2,076,113
Western Region	350,528	405,523	536,077	609,078	424,710	3,839,236
United States	1,327,009	1,773,543	2,469,467	2,221,300	1,742,323	16,161,504

Table 24.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1963

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	17,196	18,150	21,321	19,102	16,900	14,009	14,620
New Hampshire	4,704	4,294	4,843	4,658	4,205	3,925	4,093
Vermont	10,853	9,628	11,318	11,378	10,923	10,077	9,954
Massachusetts	12,717	11,540	13,369	14,052	12,411	10,261	11,259
Rhode Island	1,614	1,410	1,617	1,626	1,440	1,210	1,471
Connecticut	12,528	11,180	13,808	14,260	12,115	9,701	9,512
New York	70,625	63,823	72,231	69,627	65,148	60,922	66,970
New Jersey	16,397	15,224	17,536	18,977	22,989	24,381	31,740
Pennsylvania	67,106	60,060	69,169	64,848	62,413	56,930	69,768
North Atlantic Region	213,740	195,309	225,212	218,528	208,544	191,416	219,387
Ohio	87,540	73,101	76,125	72,914	70,855	71,263	124,564
Indiana	110,569	100,143	79,263	72,273	77,333	69,515	146,796
Illinois	259,361	180,886	148,605	142,171	142,610	164,458	200,271
Michigan	57,866	51,723	50,793	51,766	46,643	52,393	83,118
Wisconsin	96,467	90,794	94,949	95,220	93,648	90,185	95,201
East North Central Region	611,803	496,647	449,735	434,344	431,089	447,814	649,950
Minnesota	141,164	113,904	106,541	107,449	106,324	97,084	104,076
Iowa	303,558	219,075	179,788	175,783	186,481	173,428	192,413
Missouri	88,800	58,989	63,989	73,015	68,466	93,676	93,503
North Dakota	79,303	51,277	30,548	31,244	31,033	31,653	37,501
South Dakota	63,783	47,169	43,282	46,014	41,966	43,561	54,435
Nebraska	161,068	107,970	90,918	100,940	83,309	72,914	125,527
Kansas	168,640	98,333	96,045	109,941	78,071	158,467	150,346
West North Central Region	1,006,316	696,717	611,111	644,386	595,650	670,783	757,801
Delaware	8,180	6,761	7,996	8,004	9,498	9,801	10,889
Maryland	20,600	17,753	19,880	22,077	27,953	26,568	29,064
Virginia	31,197	23,760	25,314	26,821	28,230	28,116	38,201
West Virginia	7,898	6,392	6,677	6,661	6,218	6,503	7,230
North Carolina	46,338	35,804	39,101	38,027	38,066	49,755	47,447
South Carolina	20,272	13,862	14,928	14,286	14,339	26,495	27,433
Georgia	50,883	43,183	44,951	44,464	46,676	53,979	72,860
Florida	118,297	94,440	104,921	109,342	87,162	40,832	35,083
South Atlantic Region	303,665	241,955	263,768	269,682	258,142	242,049	268,207
Kentucky	98,647	27,609	26,804	27,511	27,153	29,713	33,996
Tennessee	37,677	29,095	26,237	26,068	27,969	29,050	33,599
Alabama	35,946	30,060	31,289	34,191	34,045	37,287	38,013
Mississippi	46,965	34,157	31,154	31,522	31,125	30,298	28,427
Arkansas	51,002	47,119	27,267	28,601	29,497	41,420	36,639
Louisiana	33,319	17,778	17,916	20,509	18,595	17,585	16,300
Oklahoma	66,094	34,203	35,902	33,208	45,362	91,480	64,419
Texas	397,077	130,842	127,640	133,980	132,468	147,169	163,454
South Central Region	776,727	350,863	324,209	335,590	346,214	424,002	414,847
Montana	36,814	20,259	20,158	18,147	16,211	14,117	16,729
Idaho	41,369	31,010	32,960	28,698	21,101	19,451	22,836
Wyoming	7,315	5,385	10,276	7,710	7,986	6,316	6,436
Colorado	62,023	46,244	49,421	46,770	44,810	41,754	56,688
New Mexico	18,167	9,213	11,804	10,598	12,915	13,780	13,476
Arizona	62,867	31,673	41,043	36,228	39,569	50,383	28,898
Utah	12,287	9,874	10,499	11,296	10,957	9,482	14,712
Nevada	4,026	3,062	5,876	3,430	2,700	1,385	1,968
Washington	49,419	36,564	29,419	32,941	31,562	39,925	46,260
Oregon	31,539	20,851	22,461	20,287	18,628	33,577	41,255
California	256,500	190,301	201,160	201,883	256,035	304,052	321,239
Western Region	582,326	404,436	435,077	417,988	462,474	534,222	570,497
United States	3,494,577	2,385,927	2,309,112	2,320,518	2,302,113	2,510,286	2,880,689

Continued-

Table 24.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1963 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	15,751	14,174	15,206	14,352	14,938	195,719
New Hampshire	4,411	4,670	4,525	4,644	4,433	53,405
Vermont	9,897	10,207	10,989	10,184	10,390	125,798
Massachusetts	13,949	15,495	13,943	17,562	13,801	160,359
Rhode Island	1,894	2,259	1,990	2,069	1,835	20,435
Connecticut	10,884	11,733	10,487	17,388	10,602	144,198
New York	77,952	95,303	84,093	73,590	72,451	872,735
New Jersey	34,055	30,136	23,367	19,221	17,112	271,135
Pennsylvania	65,120	70,318	69,559	62,081	61,234	778,606
North Atlantic Region	233,913	254,295	234,159	221,091	206,796	2,622,390
Ohio	90,034	88,644	117,742	96,990	86,592	1,056,364
Indiana	93,221	112,720	197,169	112,887	85,141	1,257,030
Illinois	138,868	186,687	318,818	224,996	168,548	2,276,279
Michigan	75,239	77,033	83,810	71,228	60,766	762,378
Wisconsin	95,895	96,218	96,486	91,144	90,534	1,126,741
East North Central Region	493,257	561,302	814,025	597,245	491,581	6,478,792
Minnesota	125,088	118,004	177,124	146,431	131,021	1,474,210
Iowa	195,050	194,236	308,148	273,234	263,968	2,665,162
Missouri	74,616	117,830	234,638	139,460	85,626	1,192,608
North Dakota	77,456	100,610	103,168	61,987	38,771	674,551
South Dakota	66,904	59,935	72,480	62,272	59,670	661,471
Nebraska	91,920	94,351	148,196	135,511	103,078	1,315,702
Kansas	99,542	93,644	116,705	105,206	90,723	1,365,663
West North Central Region	730,576	778,610	1,160,459	924,101	772,857	9,349,367
Delaware	12,987	10,871	13,266	12,321	7,978	118,552
Maryland	26,351	25,284	30,330	26,879	19,582	292,321
Virginia	35,098	40,398	79,556	77,533	45,917	480,141
West Virginia	9,307	10,270	14,015	10,054	7,983	99,208
North Carolina	85,017	275,930	303,354	155,728	70,127	1,184,694
South Carolina	66,184	80,737	48,457	45,751	22,907	395,651
Georgia	143,785	134,181	93,178	85,741	53,513	867,394
Florida	38,967	37,285	44,613	70,296	119,192	900,430
South Atlantic Region	417,696	614,956	626,769	484,303	347,199	4,338,391
Kentucky	36,062	39,960	52,911	79,027	165,338	644,731
Tennessee	33,768	49,186	98,494	81,585	82,509	555,237
Alabama	47,024	84,766	104,378	80,056	48,507	605,562
Mississippi	33,355	83,450	206,977	151,192	76,755	795,377
Arkansas	33,108	112,832	224,276	132,178	62,844	826,783
Louisiana	36,385	64,481	81,282	92,290	80,245	496,685
Oklahoma	53,322	50,423	83,698	59,434	47,801	665,346
Texas	226,315	211,376	288,206	312,383	308,149	2,579,059
South Central Region	499,339	696,474	1,140,222	988,145	872,148	7,168,780
Montana	42,466	61,454	78,916	59,791	34,316	419,378
Idaho	40,866	52,211	51,846	63,144	48,390	453,882
Wyoming	11,580	24,812	39,709	23,719	11,270	162,514
Colorado	55,313	59,304	72,874	78,579	57,205	670,985
New Mexico	11,387	15,230	79,275	47,640	26,398	269,883
Arizona	20,218	21,674	51,579	77,971	75,780	537,883
Utah	14,254	17,938	17,293	20,411	15,099	164,102
Nevada	1,858	3,915	7,513	5,165	4,843	45,741
Washington	86,261	86,647	76,236	58,864	45,606	619,704
Oregon	53,636	57,325	48,459	43,044	33,636	424,698
California	291,614	317,752	403,512	440,223	342,619	3,526,890
Western Region	629,453	718,262	927,212	918,551	695,162	7,295,660
United States	3,004,234	3,623,899	4,902,846	4,133,436	3,385,743	37,253,380

Table 25.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1963

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,352	10,158	11,265	10,284	10,679	9,973	11,439
New Hampshire	3,957	3,459	3,766	3,443	3,349	3,301	3,511
Vermont	9,828	8,616	9,480	9,145	9,572	9,269	9,318
Massachusetts	8,859	7,796	8,322	7,771	7,551	6,800	7,629
Rhode Island	1,099	966	1,059	968	967	928	1,057
Connecticut	8,524	7,349	7,913	6,924	6,818	6,389	7,151
New York	52,702	47,747	52,772	50,767	51,609	49,654	48,107
New Jersey	12,466	11,308	12,287	11,486	11,214	10,500	10,555
Pennsylvania	51,907	46,746	50,806	48,352	49,587	45,055	45,179
North Atlantic Region	160,694	144,145	157,670	149,140	151,346	141,869	143,946
Ohio	55,426	49,837	52,814	49,420	52,215	49,901	51,018
Indiana	62,591	55,258	54,915	53,603	53,955	50,863	55,573
Illinois	106,938	84,700	86,282	87,935	92,939	86,213	93,529
Michigan	35,328	31,606	33,843	35,022	34,051	32,391	33,145
Wisconsin	85,759	81,839	86,826	88,127	88,522	81,909	76,242
East North Central Region	346,042	303,240	314,680	314,107	321,682	301,277	311,507
Minnesota	91,772	84,738	84,587	87,998	86,773	78,620	78,902
Iowa	169,697	158,102	147,449	148,133	159,720	150,676	160,274
Missouri	59,249	48,152	50,597	60,759	55,632	52,774	62,869
North Dakota	16,529	12,628	15,238	14,767	13,766	14,936	15,235
South Dakota	45,159	36,720	36,306	40,719	35,855	38,053	38,696
Nebraska	77,371	60,941	69,599	79,280	67,213	60,493	61,978
Kansas	74,658	63,980	77,928	95,311	67,555	50,095	62,685
West North Central Region	534,435	465,261	481,704	526,967	486,514	445,647	480,639
Delaware	6,615	5,546	6,652	6,635	7,432	6,953	7,434
Maryland	17,197	14,566	16,366	15,696	16,577	15,816	16,083
Virginia	19,381	16,674	18,265	20,655	21,713	21,225	23,719
West Virginia	5,367	4,562	5,150	5,670	5,551	5,833	5,735
North Carolina	30,049	26,630	29,149	29,506	29,521	26,910	29,591
South Carolina	9,800	8,361	9,258	9,555	9,057	8,621	9,344
Georgia	40,477	35,607	37,559	36,788	38,805	36,063	37,982
Florida	19,864	17,431	18,220	19,714	18,070	17,278	20,069
South Atlantic Region	148,750	129,377	140,619	144,219	146,726	138,699	149,957
Kentucky	19,582	18,608	21,619	24,440	24,140	23,672	27,841
Tennessee	19,720	18,100	19,475	21,416	22,779	22,446	25,167
Alabama	28,878	25,724	27,160	28,383	29,016	28,430	31,214
Mississippi	23,056	20,665	22,389	23,337	25,536	24,550	25,772
Arkansas	22,808	19,571	22,041	23,702	24,297	24,001	26,996
Louisiana	14,330	12,203	12,775	13,525	13,778	11,969	13,430
Oklahoma	31,617	24,751	30,542	28,406	30,966	28,273	38,439
Texas	99,023	77,873	96,888	110,464	98,803	83,386	92,749
South Central Region	259,014	217,495	252,889	273,673	269,315	246,727	281,608
Montana	9,039	8,542	10,979	9,593	7,838	7,519	8,232
Idaho	18,675	15,913	18,246	16,290	15,189	14,626	17,195
Wyoming	5,476	4,040	8,927	7,160	7,464	5,929	4,870
Colorado	42,450	33,278	36,688	36,161	38,849	36,495	39,621
New Mexico	6,039	5,511	8,684	8,119	10,452	7,789	8,832
Arizona	15,617	13,665	20,534	19,732	21,842	18,334	16,238
Utah	9,384	8,038	8,906	9,831	9,806	7,586	11,416
Nevada	2,945	2,300	5,074	2,789	2,473	1,180	1,624
Washington	19,171	17,157	15,334	17,647	17,052	16,021	16,930
Oregon	16,778	13,243	13,561	13,291	12,923	13,781	13,880
California	120,429	99,908	110,804	107,352	117,165	109,002	112,256
Western Region	266,003	221,595	257,737	247,965	261,053	238,262	251,094
United States	1,714,938	1,481,113	1,605,299	1,656,071	1,636,636	1,512,481	1,618,751

Continued-

Table 25.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1963 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,129	10,893	11,192	10,530	10,352	129,246
New Hampshire	3,419	3,477	3,566	3,618	3,567	42,433
Vermont	9,147	9,286	9,990	9,307	9,508	112,466
Massachusetts	7,836	7,852	8,151	8,660	8,572	95,799
Rhode Island	1,105	1,069	1,086	1,114	1,064	12,482
Connecticut	7,500	7,598	7,758	7,853	7,569	89,346
New York	47,956	50,915	53,067	51,604	52,013	608,913
New Jersey	11,248	12,067	12,183	11,651	11,939	138,904
Pennsylvania	45,118	47,128	50,601	48,089	47,926	576,494
North Atlantic Region	144,458	150,285	157,594	152,426	152,510	1,806,083
Ohio	55,142	51,173	54,801	50,013	52,342	624,102
Indiana	65,424	57,236	67,215	54,172	51,541	682,346
Illinois	95,178	94,640	108,597	93,765	89,179	1,119,895
Michigan	34,073	35,253	35,993	31,715	31,658	404,078
Wisconsin	75,502	74,886	82,183	77,930	80,557	982,282
East North Central Region	325,319	313,188	348,789	307,595	305,277	3,812,703
Minnesota	82,191	80,857	92,664	87,885	81,588	1,018,575
Iowa	175,189	171,454	188,959	181,471	166,592	1,977,716
Missouri	62,811	65,475	87,705	72,466	59,869	738,358
North Dakota	14,635	18,676	30,404	26,130	15,584	208,528
South Dakota	39,685	39,143	49,986	45,401	43,160	488,883
Nebraska	65,714	70,755	92,668	76,463	52,258	834,733
Kansas	60,736	59,700	64,874	63,334	56,021	796,877
West North Central Region	500,961	506,060	607,260	553,150	475,072	6,063,670
Delaware	7,422	6,781	7,236	6,246	6,022	80,974
Maryland	17,115	17,066	17,875	14,856	15,271	194,484
Virginia	27,478	25,965	30,788	25,953	18,701	270,517
West Virginia	6,656	8,119	10,898	7,691	4,993	76,225
North Carolina	29,620	29,349	32,567	28,816	28,024	349,732
South Carolina	9,477	9,689	10,452	9,314	9,511	112,439
Georgia	37,863	36,703	39,884	36,634	35,030	449,395
Florida	19,644	19,282	20,249	17,249	17,670	224,740
South Atlantic Region	155,275	152,954	169,949	146,759	135,222	1,758,506
Kentucky	31,810	34,941	38,407	28,869	22,727	316,656
Tennessee	27,573	28,317	29,776	24,681	20,057	279,507
Alabama	31,287	29,554	29,168	26,998	26,121	341,933
Mississippi	27,915	26,320	27,863	24,412	23,916	295,731
Arkansas	28,849	29,550	31,678	26,225	23,466	303,184
Louisiana	14,001	13,661	14,420	12,779	11,563	158,434
Oklahoma	41,102	35,426	47,274	32,561	24,553	393,910
Texas	94,845	94,429	103,033	85,838	79,455	1,116,786
South Central Region	297,382	292,198	321,619	262,363	231,858	3,206,141
Montana	11,877	23,776	47,811	34,895	13,225	193,326
Idaho	17,476	17,125	16,699	15,129	14,722	197,285
Wyoming	9,036	20,275	35,628	14,083	5,240	128,128
Colorado	34,056	40,862	51,798	42,021	32,761	465,040
New Mexico	7,780	9,931	60,600	23,889	9,218	166,844
Arizona	14,367	12,873	20,878	16,090	10,473	200,643
Utah	11,326	12,673	13,042	14,219	10,643	126,870
Nevada	1,298	3,183	6,255	3,533	3,045	35,699
Washington	17,809	18,265	21,231	19,071	18,182	213,870
Oregon	14,134	17,152	19,650	20,750	15,006	184,149
California	115,912	119,518	130,298	115,504	108,764	1,366,912
Western Region	255,071	295,633	423,890	319,184	241,279	3,278,766
United States	1,678,466	1,710,318	2,029,101	1,741,477	1,541,218	19,925,869

Table 26.—Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1963

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	5,844	7,992	10,056	8,818	6,221	4,036	3,181
New Hampshire	747	835	1,077	1,215	856	624	582
Vermont	1,025	1,012	1,838	2,233	1,351	808	636
Massachusetts	3,858	3,744	5,047	6,281	4,860	3,461	3,630
Rhode Island	515	444	558	658	473	282	414
Connecticut	4,004	3,831	5,895	7,336	5,297	3,312	2,361
New York	17,923	16,076	19,459	18,860	13,539	11,268	18,863
New Jersey	3,931	3,916	5,249	7,491	11,775	13,881	21,185
Pennsylvania	15,199	13,314	18,363	16,496	12,826	11,875	24,589
North Atlantic Region	53,046	51,164	67,542	69,388	57,198	49,547	75,441
Ohio	32,114	23,264	23,311	23,494	18,640	21,362	73,546
Indiana	47,978	44,885	24,348	18,670	23,378	18,652	91,223
Illinois	152,423	96,186	62,323	54,236	49,671	78,245	106,742
Michigan	22,538	20,117	16,950	16,744	12,592	20,002	49,973
Wisconsin	10,708	8,955	8,123	7,093	5,126	8,276	16,959
East North Central Region	265,761	193,407	135,055	120,237	109,407	146,537	338,443
Minnesota	49,392	29,166	21,954	19,451	19,551	18,464	25,174
Iowa	133,861	60,973	32,339	27,650	26,761	22,752	32,139
Missouri	29,551	10,837	13,392	12,256	12,834	40,902	30,634
North Dakota	62,774	38,649	15,310	16,477	17,267	16,717	22,266
South Dakota	18,624	10,449	6,976	5,295	6,111	5,508	15,739
Nebraska	83,697	47,029	21,319	21,660	16,096	12,421	63,549
Kansas	93,982	34,353	18,117	14,630	10,516	108,372	87,661
West North Central Region	471,881	231,456	129,407	117,419	109,136	225,136	277,162
Delaware	1,565	1,215	1,344	1,369	2,066	2,848	3,455
Maryland	3,403	3,187	3,514	6,381	11,376	10,752	12,981
Virginia	11,816	7,086	7,049	6,166	6,517	6,891	14,482
West Virginia	2,531	1,830	1,527	991	667	670	1,495
North Carolina	16,289	9,174	9,952	8,521	8,545	22,845	17,856
South Carolina	10,472	5,501	5,670	4,731	5,282	17,874	18,089
Georgia	10,406	7,576	7,392	7,676	7,871	17,916	34,878
Florida	98,433	77,009	86,701	89,628	69,092	23,554	15,014
South Atlantic Region	154,915	112,578	123,149	125,463	111,416	103,350	118,250
Kentucky	79,065	9,001	5,185	3,071	3,013	6,041	6,155
Tennessee	17,957	10,995	6,762	4,652	5,190	6,604	8,432
Alabama	7,068	4,336	4,129	5,808	5,029	8,857	6,799
Mississippi	33,909	13,492	8,765	8,185	5,589	5,748	2,655
Arkansas	28,194	27,548	5,226	4,899	5,200	17,419	9,643
Louisiana	18,989	5,575	5,141	6,984	4,817	5,616	2,870
Oklahoma	34,477	9,452	5,360	4,802	14,396	63,207	25,980
Texas	298,054	52,969	30,752	23,516	33,665	63,783	70,705
South Central Region	517,713	133,368	71,320	61,917	76,899	177,275	133,239
Montana	27,775	11,717	9,179	8,554	8,373	6,598	8,497
Idaho	22,694	15,097	14,714	12,408	5,912	4,825	5,641
Wyoming	1,839	1,345	1,349	550	522	387	1,566
Colorado	19,573	12,966	12,733	10,609	5,961	5,259	17,067
New Mexico	12,128	3,702	3,120	2,479	2,463	5,991	4,644
Arizona	47,250	18,008	20,509	16,496	17,727	32,049	12,660
Utah	2,903	1,836	1,593	1,465	1,151	1,896	3,296
Nevada	1,081	762	802	641	227	205	344
Washington	30,248	19,407	14,085	15,294	14,510	23,904	29,330
Oregon	14,761	7,608	8,900	6,996	5,705	19,796	27,375
California	136,071	90,393	90,356	94,531	138,870	195,050	208,983
Western Region	316,323	182,841	177,340	170,023	201,421	295,960	319,403
United States	1,779,639	904,814	703,813	664,447	665,477	997,805	1,261,938

Continued

Table 26.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1963 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	4,622	3,281	4,014	3,822	4,586	66,473
New Hampshire	992	1,193	959	1,026	866	10,972
Vermont	750	921	999	877	882	13,332
Massachusetts	6,113	7,643	5,792	8,902	5,229	64,560
Rhode Island	789	1,190	904	955	771	7,953
Connecticut	3,384	4,135	2,729	9,535	3,033	54,852
New York	29,996	44,388	31,026	21,986	20,438	263,822
New Jersey	22,807	18,069	11,184	7,570	5,173	132,231
Pennsylvania	20,002	23,190	18,958	13,992	13,308	202,112
North Atlantic Region	89,455	104,010	76,565	68,665	54,286	816,307
Ohio	34,892	37,471	62,941	46,977	34,250	432,262
Indiana	27,797	55,484	129,954	58,715	33,600	574,684
Illinois	43,690	92,047	210,221	131,231	79,369	1,156,384
Michigan	41,166	41,780	47,817	39,513	29,108	358,300
Wisconsin	20,393	21,332	14,303	13,214	9,977	144,459
East North Central Region	167,938	248,114	465,236	289,650	186,304	2,666,089
Minnesota	42,897	37,147	84,460	58,546	49,433	455,635
Iowa	19,861	22,782	119,189	91,763	97,376	687,446
Missouri	11,805	52,355	146,933	66,994	25,757	454,250
North Dakota	62,821	81,934	72,764	35,857	23,187	466,023
South Dakota	27,219	20,792	22,494	16,871	16,510	172,588
Nebraska	26,206	23,596	55,528	59,048	50,820	480,969
Kansas	38,806	33,944	51,831	41,872	34,702	568,786
West North Central Region	229,615	272,550	553,199	370,951	297,785	3,285,697
Delaware	5,565	4,090	6,030	6,075	1,956	37,578
Maryland	9,236	8,218	12,455	12,023	4,311	97,837
Virginia	7,620	14,433	48,768	51,580	27,216	209,624
West Virginia	2,651	2,151	3,117	2,363	2,990	22,983
North Carolina	55,397	246,581	270,787	126,912	42,103	834,962
South Carolina	56,707	71,048	38,005	36,437	13,396	283,212
Georgia	105,922	97,478	53,294	49,107	18,483	417,999
Florida	19,323	18,003	24,364	53,047	101,522	675,690
South Atlantic Region	262,421	462,002	456,820	337,544	211,977	2,579,885
Kentucky	4,252	5,019	14,504	50,158	142,611	328,075
Tennessee	6,195	20,869	68,718	56,904	62,452	275,730
Alabama	15,737	55,212	75,210	53,058	22,386	263,629
Mississippi	5,440	57,130	179,114	126,780	52,839	499,646
Arkansas	4,259	83,282	192,598	105,953	39,378	523,599
Louisiana	22,384	50,820	66,862	79,511	68,682	338,251
Oklahoma	12,220	14,997	36,424	26,873	23,248	271,436
Texas	131,470	116,947	185,173	226,545	228,694	1,462,273
South Central Region	201,957	404,276	818,603	725,782	640,290	3,962,639
Montana	30,589	37,678	31,105	24,896	21,091	226,052
Idaho	23,390	35,086	35,147	48,015	33,668	256,597
Wyoming	2,544	4,537	4,081	9,636	6,030	34,386
Colorado	21,257	18,442	21,076	36,558	24,444	205,945
New Mexico	3,607	5,299	18,675	23,751	17,180	103,039
Arizona	5,851	8,801	30,701	61,881	65,307	337,240
Utah	2,928	5,265	4,251	6,192	4,456	37,232
Nevada	560	732	1,258	1,632	1,798	10,042
Washington	68,452	68,382	55,005	39,793	27,424	405,834
Oregon	39,502	40,173	28,809	22,294	18,630	240,549
California	175,702	198,234	273,214	324,719	233,855	2,159,978
Western Region	374,382	422,629	503,322	599,367	453,883	4,016,894
United States	1,325,768	1,913,581	2,873,745	2,391,959	1,844,525	17,327,511

Table 27.--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	17,746	18,296	22,649	25,326	23,313	20,736	14,750
New Hampshire	4,596	4,194	4,712	4,471	4,136	3,732	3,860
Vermont	10,692	9,504	11,382	11,374	10,929	9,938	9,913
Massachusetts	12,923	11,837	13,527	14,219	12,578	10,398	11,285
Rhode Island	1,707	1,370	1,563	1,615	1,452	1,211	1,564
Connecticut	13,052	11,435	14,093	14,935	12,566	9,891	9,764
New York	74,716	65,169	74,036	71,471	66,280	63,203	66,533
New Jersey	15,439	14,371	17,084	18,471	21,633	23,654	31,980
Pennsylvania	65,199	59,173	67,821	64,841	61,040	58,092	65,096
North Atlantic Region	216,070	195,349	226,867	226,723	213,927	200,855	214,745
Ohio	91,345	79,546	83,408	77,276	70,137	71,982	107,891
Indiana	101,980	84,585	74,332	79,934	74,838	72,790	133,448
Illinois	216,209	155,108	161,824	151,361	138,084	170,766	196,841
Michigan	57,065	50,377	53,666	51,594	49,222	60,792	87,271
Wisconsin	101,164	92,636	95,886	95,724	94,435	92,495	95,322
East North Central Region	567,763	462,252	469,116	455,889	426,716	468,825	620,773
Minnesota	144,952	115,790	112,864	109,370	108,388	106,754	106,745
Iowa	292,912	223,357	206,334	191,602	188,792	175,285	185,908
Missouri	79,633	60,773	61,733	64,811	65,852	93,385	91,153
North Dakota	69,923	34,393	33,152	32,079	27,543	26,286	33,088
South Dakota	66,166	45,675	47,637	49,449	44,835	48,775	56,077
Nebraska	150,854	92,565	101,000	91,135	82,861	82,249	124,069
Kansas	124,562	75,241	88,254	85,319	75,405	148,783	131,680
West North Central Region	929,002	647,794	650,974	623,765	593,676	681,517	728,720
Delaware	8,582	7,439	7,809	8,152	8,534	9,335	11,181
Maryland	20,655	17,445	19,574	20,578	25,433	24,379	26,752
Virginia	31,014	21,499	23,964	24,090	24,548	30,354	40,808
West Virginia	8,298	6,080	5,876	6,483	6,148	6,440	7,624
North Carolina	52,801	37,616	38,783	39,304	38,892	55,862	49,427
South Carolina	19,874	13,162	15,636	15,015	14,676	26,323	20,135
Georgia	56,172	42,073	45,416	44,448	45,014	55,854	63,540
Florida	125,045	101,383	99,166	136,003	132,340	54,816	31,595
South Atlantic Region	322,441	246,697	256,224	294,073	295,585	263,363	251,062
Kentucky	156,705	36,921	27,971	27,952	29,916	32,960	35,924
Tennessee	57,834	29,913	29,315	26,454	26,849	30,124	31,474
Alabama	42,426	29,942	31,775	32,369	35,360	40,451	37,966
Mississippi	65,156	35,918	33,504	28,690	28,481	35,177	29,140
Arkansas	61,398	36,750	35,197	30,939	31,056	53,018	38,951
Louisiana	52,323	17,911	17,750	23,650	19,379	18,869	18,262
Oklahoma	54,274	32,303	36,872	28,657	45,609	89,241	67,392
Texas	297,732	115,621	113,322	105,341	122,377	152,871	170,594
South Central Region	787,848	335,279	325,706	304,052	339,027	452,711	429,703
Montana	38,013	18,525	15,761	20,775	17,598	12,554	16,046
Idaho	40,546	29,274	32,299	34,050	26,686	20,767	22,126
Wyoming	7,177	5,479	7,394	8,107	8,220	6,018	6,115
Colorado	53,851	36,712	39,521	41,771	38,910	39,464	56,643
New Mexico	15,064	9,518	10,578	10,506	12,184	14,213	11,376
Arizona	49,081	23,795	28,587	28,089	35,675	47,484	25,521
Utah	12,466	10,049	9,675	10,528	9,713	8,816	12,920
Nevada	3,637	2,630	3,667	3,235	2,304	1,709	2,031
Washington	48,846	39,161	32,603	32,716	37,843	38,591	47,485
Oregon	32,302	22,538	21,454	19,847	17,860	32,165	46,969
California	244,435	189,895	194,501	201,019	250,346	318,627	330,874
Western Region	545,418	387,576	396,040	410,643	457,339	540,408	578,106
United States	3,368,542	2,274,947	2,324,927	2,315,145	2,326,270	2,607,679	2,823,109

Continued-

Table 27.—Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	16,362	15,517	17,492	16,802	20,767	229,756
New Hampshire	4,449	4,439	4,387	4,379	4,366	51,721
Vermont	9,885	10,333	11,062	10,140	10,624	125,776
Massachusetts	14,460	16,044	14,190	17,786	14,017	163,264
Rhode Island	1,838	2,260	1,959	2,063	2,025	20,627
Connecticut	11,907	11,593	10,848	18,159	11,238	149,481
New York	80,287	99,039	87,242	76,628	78,136	902,740
New Jersey	37,311	30,136	22,670	18,305	15,823	266,877
Pennsylvania	67,325	73,805	70,768	64,081	65,341	782,582
North Atlantic Region	243,824	263,166	240,618	228,343	222,337	2,692,824
Ohio	84,235	93,884	120,509	94,374	84,181	1,058,768
Indiana	90,373	122,095	179,765	103,229	85,208	1,202,577
Illinois	148,807	188,969	300,814	226,861	158,514	2,214,158
Michigan	78,306	79,655	83,344	75,733	63,923	790,948
Wisconsin	94,957	96,624	98,735	95,663	97,644	1,151,285
East North Central Region	496,678	581,227	783,167	595,860	489,470	6,417,736
Minnesota	117,178	119,867	176,001	147,106	127,707	1,492,722
Iowa	182,526	195,878	324,137	277,419	241,608	2,685,758
Missouri	77,824	115,532	214,085	133,722	86,258	1,144,761
North Dakota	79,776	104,323	91,784	58,914	41,834	633,095
South Dakota	70,044	56,660	70,739	63,462	55,893	675,412
Nebraska	91,085	99,117	139,352	129,807	115,320	1,299,414
Kansas	94,809	90,012	109,483	88,840	81,715	1,194,103
West North Central Region	713,242	781,389	1,125,581	899,270	750,335	9,125,265
Delaware	12,606	11,243	11,804	10,718	7,497	114,900
Maryland	26,179	26,304	32,261	25,421	20,916	285,897
Virginia	29,225	44,928	93,131	84,892	51,120	499,573
West Virginia	9,964	9,995	14,060	9,992	8,999	99,959
North Carolina	81,729	270,108	315,263	177,451	79,521	1,236,757
South Carolina	63,409	75,099	50,656	55,235	30,540	399,760
Georgia	121,570	145,576	109,290	79,151	57,738	865,842
Florida	38,892	38,346	44,513	70,519	100,485	973,103
South Atlantic Region	383,574	621,599	670,978	513,379	356,816	4,475,791
Kentucky	36,397	39,296	53,433	49,003	217,235	743,713
Tennessee	31,794	46,762	92,685	84,790	100,982	588,976
Alabama	38,056	83,144	103,584	82,973	48,608	606,654
Mississippi	29,060	80,775	190,481	146,937	80,799	784,118
Arkansas	36,579	91,747	194,753	169,464	83,932	863,784
Louisiana	32,744	54,000	68,894	82,259	62,621	468,662
Oklahoma	48,206	47,727	61,205	57,653	54,936	624,075
Texas	228,710	207,964	227,809	244,681	317,389	2,304,411
South Central Region	481,546	651,415	992,844	917,760	966,502	6,984,393
Montana	41,652	58,997	65,287	56,385	32,757	394,350
Idaho	37,125	48,653	55,559	63,944	50,978	462,007
Wyoming	12,374	24,880	31,236	25,506	11,747	154,253
Colorado	61,091	64,951	76,167	81,987	62,577	653,645
New Mexico	14,241	21,595	55,221	45,995	23,534	244,025
Arizona	17,903	18,353	38,830	69,806	63,119	446,243
Utah	13,739	16,831	14,959	18,217	13,979	151,892
Nevada	2,393	3,820	5,087	5,812	5,944	42,269
Washington	72,988	84,189	76,700	55,985	42,853	609,960
Oregon	46,548	53,630	51,094	45,528	34,013	423,948
California	307,930	349,743	441,303	439,295	351,993	3,619,961
Western Region	627,984	745,642	911,443	908,460	693,494	7,202,553
United States	2,946,848	3,644,438	4,724,631	4,063,072	3,478,954	36,898,562

Table 28. --Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,196	10,114	10,752	10,250	10,276	10,608	11,407
New Hampshire	3,757	3,318	3,590	3,308	3,161	3,204	3,228
Vermont	9,708	8,487	9,515	9,024	9,291	9,217	9,221
Massachusetts	8,845	7,698	8,154	7,601	7,446	7,031	7,634
Rhode Island	1,050	901	1,000	920	909	919	992
Connecticut	8,393	7,275	7,813	6,902	6,771	6,528	7,267
New York	55,231	48,374	54,291	51,534	51,219	50,602	48,450
New Jersey	11,818	10,675	11,494	10,802	10,524	10,030	10,096
Pennsylvania	50,135	46,342	49,819	47,234	47,680	45,684	43,793
North Atlantic Region	160,133	143,184	156,428	147,575	147,277	143,823	142,088
Ohio	55,647	50,409	54,775	52,522	48,539	48,389	49,537
Indiana	59,487	53,681	53,715	55,994	52,634	45,212	54,545
Illinois	101,635	83,150	92,995	87,823	86,034	91,677	87,519
Michigan	35,162	31,937	34,953	35,044	34,422	32,471	34,187
Wisconsin	89,173	83,712	88,113	88,745	88,191	82,433	76,173
East North Central Region	341,104	302,889	324,551	320,128	309,820	300,182	301,961
Minnesota	89,960	85,357	89,364	88,916	86,659	82,810	77,552
Iowa	165,728	159,653	163,093	152,251	161,366	155,475	149,996
Missouri	56,002	50,395	53,165	55,407	55,068	55,040	58,621
North Dakota	18,847	12,993	15,907	13,996	14,642	15,333	13,898
South Dakota	42,124	34,659	39,831	42,422	37,421	42,692	37,614
Nebraska	68,327	67,453	84,388	75,623	68,926	69,518	64,642
Kansas	66,458	56,685	72,058	72,897	65,841	54,407	56,066
West North Central Region	507,446	467,195	517,806	501,512	489,923	475,275	458,389
Delaware	7,290	6,327	6,718	6,938	7,111	7,340	7,637
Maryland	16,929	14,624	15,477	15,625	15,638	15,572	15,935
Virginia	18,760	15,861	18,501	18,547	18,594	20,265	20,499
West Virginia	4,937	4,388	4,454	5,487	5,399	5,721	6,039
North Carolina	31,626	27,697	30,199	31,597	29,975	29,605	31,101
South Carolina	9,310	8,596	9,203	9,242	8,894	8,813	9,397
Georgia	40,003	34,773	37,499	37,064	37,119	37,640	40,658
Florida	19,076	18,153	19,963	18,615	18,008	17,944	17,612
South Atlantic Region	147,931	130,419	142,014	143,115	140,738	142,900	148,878
Kentucky	20,376	19,954	22,445	24,246	25,718	26,496	28,544
Tennessee	20,128	18,809	20,549	21,427	20,874	22,164	22,988
Alabama	29,705	25,732	27,029	27,381	28,345	28,453	29,872
Mississippi	23,431	21,994	23,097	22,568	23,410	23,802	24,497
Arkansas	25,696	21,793	23,093	23,807	23,822	26,154	27,854
Louisiana	13,603	11,855	12,975	14,044	13,759	12,858	14,104
Oklahoma	31,225	24,194	31,297	25,494	24,860	26,329	39,337
Texas	86,587	71,567	88,036	87,726	82,650	80,853	85,595
South Central Region	250,751	215,898	248,521	246,693	243,438	247,109	272,791
Montana	11,489	8,690	10,234	11,278	8,948	9,570	9,013
Idaho	16,084	12,878	14,301	15,958	14,127	15,736	17,210
Wyoming	5,084	4,285	6,392	7,283	7,611	5,605	5,025
Colorado	36,009	27,511	30,486	33,021	33,254	35,241	41,859
New Mexico	5,802	4,728	8,217	7,672	9,799	9,942	7,490
Arizona	12,205	11,001	15,568	13,628	17,515	14,932	13,078
Utah	8,751	7,731	8,013	8,939	8,682	7,267	9,890
Nevada	2,597	1,974	2,897	2,591	2,126	1,525	1,684
Washington	21,090	17,822	15,701	19,370	18,666	16,817	15,958
Oregon	14,899	12,368	13,152	12,128	12,531	13,188	11,869
California	110,472	96,478	102,497	105,062	111,069	108,410	105,551
Western Region	244,482	205,466	227,458	236,930	244,328	238,233	238,627
United States	1,651,847	1,465,051	1,616,778	1,595,953	1,575,524	1,547,522	1,562,734

Continued-

Table 28.--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	11,614	11,413	11,257	10,148	10,050	129,085
New Hampshire	3,357	3,267	3,399	3,315	3,426	40,330
Vermont	9,031	9,282	9,932	9,123	9,589	111,420
Massachusetts	7,782	7,578	8,052	8,036	8,248	94,105
Rhode Island	1,021	1,013	1,024	1,006	1,036	11,791
Connecticut	7,743	7,572	7,860	7,624	7,632	89,380
New York	48,621	50,754	51,483	50,793	52,577	618,929
New Jersey	10,855	10,355	11,027	10,295	10,575	128,546
Pennsylvania	45,420	47,598	50,447	48,429	50,242	572,823
North Atlantic Region	145,444	148,832	154,481	148,769	153,375	1,791,409
Ohio	50,945	53,624	58,299	52,859	52,061	627,606
Indiana	59,746	66,494	64,715	50,666	57,322	674,211
Illinois	93,334	97,829	103,931	96,543	94,443	1,116,913
Michigan	34,926	35,877	35,525	33,186	32,653	410,343
Wisconsin	72,845	72,613	81,992	80,169	85,908	990,067
East North Central Region	311,796	326,437	344,462	313,423	322,387	3,819,140
Minnesota	74,767	79,214	95,931	90,643	90,641	1,031,814
Iowa	162,173	174,606	196,039	186,811	167,426	1,994,617
Missouri	64,848	70,094	82,602	69,993	64,910	736,145
North Dakota	13,233	19,496	30,894	26,347	16,741	212,327
South Dakota	35,224	37,425	53,764	51,330	45,804	500,310
Nebraska	70,348	80,171	83,153	71,849	77,520	881,918
Kansas	64,988	61,122	64,919	54,984	53,282	743,707
West North Central Region	485,581	522,128	607,302	551,957	516,324	6,100,838
Delaware	7,515	7,098	6,910	6,173	5,787	82,844
Maryland	17,477	16,804	17,619	15,728	16,129	193,557
Virginia	21,315	25,214	28,083	23,978	20,289	249,906
West Virginia	6,595	7,689	10,987	7,951	5,596	75,243
North Carolina	30,559	33,073	34,043	30,715	29,721	369,911
South Carolina	9,353	9,901	9,963	9,497	9,545	111,714
Georgia	40,729	40,256	41,551	36,266	35,514	459,072
Florida	18,563	20,180	19,332	17,238	18,379	223,063
South Atlantic Region	152,106	160,215	168,488	147,546	140,960	1,765,310
Kentucky	30,966	33,805	39,442	29,771	22,151	323,914
Tennessee	25,399	28,292	29,619	24,433	20,840	275,522
Alabama	30,771	30,544	31,402	27,395	26,900	343,529
Mississippi	25,924	27,332	26,891	24,736	24,282	291,964
Arkansas	29,995	31,389	33,054	29,243	25,000	320,900
Louisiana	13,332	14,359	13,884	13,055	12,605	160,433
Oklahoma	36,512	35,788	40,157	31,697	26,437	373,327
Texas	88,469	94,839	97,080	88,017	82,390	1,033,809
South Central Region	281,368	296,348	311,529	268,347	240,605	3,123,398
Montana	14,135	28,496	41,297	35,159	14,963	203,272
Idaho	18,996	19,323	18,289	17,309	16,688	196,899
Wyoming	10,479	21,406	28,133	17,621	6,603	125,527
Colorado	40,299	45,786	54,642	47,271	37,536	462,915
New Mexico	10,847	17,350	39,639	19,625	6,908	148,019
Arizona	12,665	11,532	15,334	14,375	11,829	163,662
Utah	11,138	12,334	11,228	12,559	9,920	116,452
Nevada	1,872	3,183	4,304	4,318	4,006	33,077
Washington	18,381	19,793	18,515	16,890	16,303	215,306
Oregon	15,000	16,884	20,186	22,022	13,859	178,086
California	112,116	123,674	126,539	110,693	108,129	1,320,690
Western Region	265,928	319,761	378,106	317,842	246,744	3,163,905
United States	1,642,223	1,773,721	1,964,368	1,747,884	1,620,395	19,764,000

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1964

State and region	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	6,550	8,182	11,897	15,076	13,037	10,128	3,343
New Hampshire	839	876	1,122	1,163	975	528	632
Vermont	984	1,017	1,867	2,350	1,638	721	692
Massachusetts	4,078	4,139	5,373	6,618	5,132	3,367	3,651
Rhode Island	657	469	563	695	543	292	572
Connecticut	4,659	4,160	6,280	8,033	5,795	3,363	2,497
New York	19,485	16,795	19,745	19,937	15,061	12,601	18,083
New Jersey	3,621	3,696	5,590	7,669	11,109	13,624	21,884
Pennsylvania	15,064	12,831	18,002	17,607	13,360	12,408	21,303
North Atlantic Region	55,937	52,165	70,439	79,148	66,650	57,032	72,657
Ohio	35,698	29,137	28,633	24,754	21,598	23,593	58,354
Indiana	42,493	30,904	20,617	23,940	22,204	27,578	78,903
Illinois	114,574	71,958	68,829	63,538	52,050	79,089	109,322
Michigan	21,903	18,440	18,713	16,550	14,800	28,321	53,084
Wisconsin	11,991	8,924	7,773	6,979	6,244	10,062	19,149
East North Central Region	226,659	159,363	144,565	135,761	116,896	168,643	318,812
Minnesota	54,992	30,433	23,500	20,454	21,729	23,944	29,193
Iowa	127,184	63,704	43,241	39,351	27,426	19,810	35,912
Missouri	23,631	10,378	8,568	9,404	10,784	38,345	32,532
North Dakota	51,076	21,400	17,245	18,083	12,901	10,953	19,190
South Dakota	24,042	11,016	7,806	7,027	7,414	6,083	18,463
Nebraska	82,527	25,112	16,612	15,512	13,935	12,731	59,427
Kansas	58,104	18,556	16,196	12,422	9,564	94,376	75,614
West North Central Region	421,556	180,599	133,168	122,253	103,753	206,242	270,331
Delaware	1,292	1,112	1,091	1,214	1,423	1,995	3,544
Maryland	3,726	2,821	4,097	4,953	9,795	8,807	10,817
Virginia	12,254	5,638	5,463	5,543	5,954	10,089	20,309
West Virginia	3,361	1,692	1,422	996	749	719	1,585
North Carolina	21,175	9,919	8,584	7,707	8,917	26,257	18,326
South Carolina	10,564	4,566	6,433	5,773	5,782	17,510	10,738
Georgia	16,169	7,300	7,917	7,384	7,895	18,214	22,882
Florida	105,969	83,230	79,203	117,388	114,332	36,872	13,983
South Atlantic Region	174,510	116,278	114,210	150,958	154,847	120,463	102,184
Kentucky	136,329	16,967	5,526	3,706	4,198	6,464	7,380
Tennessee	37,706	11,104	8,766	5,027	5,975	7,960	8,486
Alabama	12,721	4,210	4,746	4,988	7,015	11,998	8,094
Mississippi	41,725	13,924	10,407	6,122	5,071	11,375	4,643
Arkansas	35,702	14,957	12,104	7,132	7,234	26,864	11,097
Louisiana	38,720	6,056	4,775	9,606	5,620	6,011	4,158
Oklahoma	23,049	8,109	5,575	3,163	20,749	62,912	28,055
Texas	211,145	44,054	25,286	17,615	39,727	72,018	84,999
South Central Region	537,097	119,381	77,185	57,359	95,589	205,602	156,912
Montana	26,524	9,835	5,527	9,497	8,650	2,984	7,033
Idaho	24,462	16,396	17,998	18,092	12,559	5,031	4,916
Wyoming	2,093	1,194	1,002	824	609	413	1,090
Colorado	17,842	9,201	9,035	8,750	5,656	4,223	14,784
New Mexico	9,262	4,790	2,361	2,834	2,385	4,271	3,886
Arizona	36,876	12,794	13,019	14,461	18,160	32,552	12,443
Utah	3,715	2,318	1,662	1,589	1,031	1,549	3,030
Nevada	1,040	656	770	644	178	184	347
Washington	27,756	21,339	16,902	13,346	19,177	21,774	31,527
Oregon	17,403	10,170	8,302	7,719	5,329	18,977	35,100
California	133,963	93,417	92,004	95,957	139,277	210,217	225,323
Western Region	300,936	182,110	168,582	173,713	213,011	302,175	339,479
United States	1,716,695	809,896	708,149	719,192	750,746	1,060,157	1,260,375

Continued-

Table 29.--Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1964 (Continued)

State and region	August	September	October	November	December	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Maine	4,748	4,104	6,235	6,654	10,717	100,671
New Hampshire	1,092	1,172	988	1,064	940	11,391
Vermont	854	1,051	1,130	1,017	1,035	14,356
Massachusetts	6,678	8,466	6,138	9,750	5,769	69,159
Rhode Island	817	1,247	935	1,057	989	8,836
Connecticut	4,164	4,021	2,988	10,535	3,606	60,101
New York	31,666	48,285	35,759	25,835	25,559	288,811
New Jersey	26,456	19,781	11,643	8,010	5,248	138,331
Pennsylvania	21,905	26,207	20,321	15,652	15,099	209,759
North Atlantic Region	98,380	114,334	86,137	79,574	68,962	901,415
Ohio	33,290	40,260	62,210	41,515	32,120	431,162
Indiana	30,627	55,601	115,050	52,563	27,886	528,366
Illinois	55,473	91,140	196,883	130,318	64,071	1,097,245
Michigan	43,380	43,778	47,819	42,547	31,270	380,605
Wisconsin	22,112	24,011	16,743	15,494	11,736	161,218
East North Central Region	184,882	254,790	438,705	282,437	167,083	2,598,596
Minnesota	42,411	40,653	80,070	56,463	37,066	460,908
Iowa	20,353	21,272	128,098	90,608	74,182	691,141
Missouri	12,976	45,438	131,483	63,729	21,348	408,616
North Dakota	66,543	84,827	60,890	32,567	25,093	420,768
South Dakota	34,820	19,235	16,975	12,132	10,089	175,102
Nebraska	20,737	18,946	56,199	57,958	37,800	417,496
Kansas	29,821	28,890	44,564	33,856	28,433	450,396
West North Central Region	227,661	259,261	518,279	347,313	234,011	3,024,427
Delaware	5,091	4,145	4,894	4,545	1,710	32,056
Maryland	8,702	9,500	14,642	9,693	4,787	92,340
Virginia	7,910	19,714	65,048	60,914	30,831	249,667
West Virginia	3,369	2,306	3,073	2,041	3,403	24,716
North Carolina	51,170	237,035	281,220	146,736	49,800	866,846
South Carolina	54,056	65,198	40,693	45,738	20,995	288,046
Georgia	80,841	105,320	67,739	42,885	22,224	406,770
Florida	20,329	18,166	25,181	53,281	82,106	750,040
South Atlantic Region	231,468	461,384	502,490	365,833	215,856	2,710,481
Kentucky	5,431	5,491	13,991	19,232	195,084	419,799
Tennessee	6,395	18,470	63,066	60,357	80,142	313,454
Alabama	7,285	52,600	72,182	55,578	21,708	263,125
Mississippi	3,136	53,443	163,590	122,201	56,517	492,154
Arkansas	6,584	60,358	161,699	140,221	58,932	542,884
Louisiana	19,412	39,641	55,010	69,204	50,016	308,229
Oklahoma	11,694	11,939	21,048	25,956	28,499	250,748
Texas	140,241	113,125	130,729	156,664	234,999	1,270,602
South Central Region	200,178	355,067	681,315	649,413	725,897	3,860,995
Montana	27,517	30,501	23,990	21,226	17,794	191,078
Idaho	18,129	29,330	37,270	46,635	34,290	265,108
Wyoming	1,895	3,474	3,103	7,885	5,144	28,726
Colorado	20,792	19,165	21,525	34,716	25,041	190,730
New Mexico	3,394	4,245	15,582	26,370	16,626	96,006
Arizona	5,238	6,821	23,496	55,431	51,290	282,581
Utah	2,601	4,497	3,731	5,658	4,059	35,440
Nevada	521	637	783	1,494	1,938	9,192
Washington	54,607	64,396	58,185	99,095	26,550	394,654
Oregon	31,548	36,746	30,908	23,506	20,154	245,862
California	195,814	226,069	314,764	328,602	243,864	2,299,271
Western Region	362,056	425,881	533,337	590,618	446,750	4,038,648
United States	1,304,625	1,870,717	2,760,263	2,315,188	1,858,559	17,134,562

Table 30.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1963-64

Commodity 1/	1963			1964		
	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total
	receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption	
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	37,253,380	1,013,443	38,266,823	36,898,562	937,322	37,835,884
Livestock and products	19,925,869	613,053	20,538,922	19,764,000	551,933	20,315,933
Cattle and calves	8,091,447	162,201	8,253,648	7,757,938	151,404	7,909,342
Dairy products	4,846,659	207,034	5,053,693	5,008,016	188,520	5,196,536
Hogs	3,030,517	139,639	3,170,156	3,006,661	120,982	3,127,643
Eggs	1,724,349	77,465	1,801,814	1,738,471	67,403	1,805,874
Broilers 2/	1,062,453		1,062,453	1,068,991		1,068,991
Turkeys 2/	373,619		373,619	376,535		376,535
Sheep and lambs	319,267	3,536	322,803	325,776	3,431	329,207
Wool	115,131		115,131	117,826		117,826
Farm chickens	90,784	22,385	113,169	86,101	19,519	105,620
Honey 2/	53,284		53,284	52,940		52,940
Mohair	25,577		25,577	28,092		28,092
Beeswax	2,419		2,419	2,368		2,368
Other 3/	190,363	793	191,156	194,285	674	194,959
Crops	17,327,511	400,390	17,727,901	17,134,562	385,389	17,519,951
Field crops:						
Cotton lint	2,532,901		2,532,901	2,257,857		2,257,857
Corn	2,080,057		2,080,057	2,039,555		2,039,555
Wheat	2,143,160		2,143,160	1,785,960		1,785,960
Soybeans	1,655,304		1,655,304	1,676,816		1,676,816
Tobacco	1,269,262		1,269,262	1,413,782		1,413,782
Potatoes	393,665	9,724	403,389	568,314	15,198	583,512
Hay	435,587		435,587	429,107		429,107
Sorghum grain	461,434		461,434	426,278		426,278
Rice	353,706		353,706	345,203		345,203
Cottonseed	304,971		304,971	274,362		274,362
Sugar beets	285,011		285,011	271,253		271,253
Barley	260,993		260,993	269,430		269,430
Peanuts	222,747	616	223,363	238,153	558	238,711
Oats	185,495		185,495	178,539		178,539
Dry edible beans	134,629		134,629	132,679		132,679
Sugarcane for sugar	117,038		117,038	103,872		103,872
Flaxseed	90,343		90,343	74,420		74,420
Sweetpotatoes	50,145	5,936	56,081	56,509	7,654	64,163
Alfalfa seed	45,153		45,153	42,744		42,744
Rye	27,242		27,242	27,397		27,397
Hops	24,925		24,925	25,092		25,092
Dry field peas	20,414		20,414	17,032		17,032
Red clover seed	17,749		17,749	14,597		14,597
Mint	13,133		13,133	13,253		13,253
Broomcorn	10,270		10,270	9,399		9,399
Popcorn	7,585		7,585	8,986		8,986
Fescue seed	9,691		9,691	8,267		8,267
Ryegrass seed	8,791		8,791	7,785		7,785
Lespedeza seed	8,215		8,215	6,550		6,550
Tung nuts	4,409		4,409	6,267		6,267
Kentucky bluegrass						
seed	3,992		3,992	4,791		4,791
Timothy seed	3,561		3,561	4,482		4,482
Sugarcane sirup	3,345	440	3,785	3,280	424	3,704
Merion bluegrass						
seed	2,707		2,707	3,113		3,113
Vetch	3,774		3,774	2,952		2,952

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 30.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1963-64 - Continued

Commodity 1/	1963			1964		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)						
Field crops: (Cont'd)						
Cowpeas	3,201	487	3,688	2,751	329	3,080
Ladino clover seed	3,007		3,007	2,638		2,638
Bentgrass seed	3,801		3,801	2,203		2,203
Orchardgrass seed	1,746		1,746	2,200		2,200
Sudangrass	3,112		3,112	2,111		2,111
White clover seed	2,645		2,645	1,723		1,723
Sweetclover seed	2,407		2,407	1,578		1,578
Crimson clover seed	1,950		1,950	1,546		1,546
Redtop seed	736		736	951		951
Bromegrass seed	582		582	719		719
Buckwheat	882		882	661		661
Austrian winter peas	1,915		1,915	410		410
Mung beans	370		370	352		352
Wheatgrass seed	250		250	176		176
Lupine seed	33		33	72		72
Alsike clover seed 4/	93		93			
Other seeds 5/	23,849		23,849	23,263		23,263
Other vegetables and melons 6/	1,413,526	6/ 263,010	1,676,536	1,497,020	6/ 243,877	1,740,897
Tomatoes	280,119		280,119	344,861		344,861
Lettuce	181,201		181,201	177,211		177,211
Sweet corn	89,317		89,317	88,885		88,885
Snap beans	87,900		87,900	88,198		88,198
Onions	84,100		84,100	71,942		71,942
Celery	50,900		50,900	64,108		64,108
Cantaloups	68,175		68,175	63,688		63,688
Cucumbers	51,878		51,878	57,555		57,555
Cabbage	52,913		52,913	56,742		56,742
Carrots	54,345		54,345	53,741		53,741
Green peas	46,997		46,997	49,415		49,415
Watermelons	41,891		41,891	46,800		46,800
Asparagus	53,570		53,570	44,617		44,617
Green peppers	37,631		37,631	43,821		43,821
Cauliflower	20,303		20,303	21,491		21,491
Green lima beans	17,726		17,726	19,514		19,514
Broccoli	19,014		19,014	18,937		18,937
Spinach	15,944		15,944	15,609		15,609
Escarole	6,914		6,914	8,128		8,128
Beets	7,968		7,968	7,651		7,651
Honeydews	7,655		7,655	7,301		7,301
Brussels sprouts	6,220		6,220	6,849		6,849
Artichokes	4,333		4,333	5,348		5,348
Eggplant	3,692		3,692	4,231		4,231
Garlic	3,700		3,700	4,019		4,019
Kale	1,429		1,429	1,455		1,455
Shallots	288		288	292		292
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/	117,403		117,403	124,611		124,611
Other crops 8/	54,547		54,547	45,417		45,417
Fruits and nuts:						
Oranges	367,985	3,460	371,445	400,092	3,841	403,933
Apples	253,586	6,851	260,437	255,374	7,760	263,134
Grapes	196,447	676	197,123	219,680	731	220,411
Peaches	149,185	2,598	151,783	156,530	3,029	159,559

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

Table 30.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1963-64 - Continued

Commodity ^{1/}	1963			1964		
	Cash	Home	Total	Cash	Home	Total
	receipts	consumption		receipts	consumption	
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)						
Fruits and nuts: (Cont'd)						
Strawberries	95,541	19,957	115,498	109,701	19,346	129,047
Grapefruit	70,851	621	71,472	85,832	704	86,536
Pears	52,701	845	53,546	65,853	718	66,571
Plums and prunes	64,074	247	64,321	62,585	268	62,853
Cherries	39,293	1,025	40,318	56,416	945	57,361
Lemons	55,835	69	55,904	47,118	57	47,175
Almonds	35,534	103	35,637	42,449	103	42,552
Walnuts	37,914	274	38,188	37,766	268	38,034
Pecans	64,060	2,742	66,802	31,639	1,511	33,150
Apricots	24,877	217	25,094	27,124	214	27,338
Cranberries	14,458		14,458	15,444		15,444
Avocados	12,746	84	12,830	13,396	83	13,479
Tangerines	12,411	323	12,734	11,169	270	11,439
Olives	10,769	39	10,808	7,415	25	7,440
Nectarines	5,390	19	5,409	7,069	19	7,088
Figs	4,914	16	4,930	6,110	18	6,128
Filberts	3,180	82	3,262	3,617	79	3,696
Tangelos	4,567	52	4,619	3,612	49	3,661
Dates	3,070	3	3,073	3,150	3	3,153
Limes	2,126	23	2,149	1,782	17	1,799
Pomegranates	352	1	353	398	2	400
Persimmons	392	4	396	351	4	355
Other berries ^{2/}	40,439	15,147	55,586	44,827	15,329	60,156
Other fruits and nuts ^{10/}	6,096	2,415	8,511	6,668	2,484	9,152
Other products:						
Maple sirup and sugar	5,112	301	5,413	7,245	468	7,713
Other forest products	224,628	61,983	286,611	250,312	59,004	309,316
Greenhouse and nursery	758,922		758,922	819,971		819,971

^{1/} Except for rice, peanuts, dry edible beans, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, cowpeas, strawberries, and commodities under other vegetables, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which the Department estimates value of production. Allowances are made in "Other" categories for other States.

^{2/} Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

^{3/} Turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, mink pelts, rabbits, other.

^{4/} 1964 included with other seeds.

^{5/} Alsike clover, alfyce clover, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, canary grass, carpet grass, crotalaria, Dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, rescuegrass, sesame, sunflower, sweetcorn, sugar beet, wild winter peas, other wheatgrass, major seeds in States for which the Department does not estimate value of production.

^{6/} Not available for individual commodities.

^{7/} Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horseradish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, watercress and other miscellaneous vegetables. Includes production of these crops for processing.

^{8/} Castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department does not estimate value of production.

^{9/} Raspberries, blueberries, blackberries, currants, loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, dewberries, all other.

^{10/} Pineapples, mangoes, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, loquats, guavas, bananas, major fruits and nuts in States for which the Department does not estimate value of production.

HISTORICAL TABLES

Estimates of farm income and related data for the United States (excluding Alaska and Hawaii) are presented in the following tables. Data for most of the series are available from 1910 to date. However, because of space limitations, the annual data for 1910 through 1914 and 1915 through 1919 have been combined into two averages. The personal income estimates series start in 1934 and for national income in 1929.

In addition to the regularly scheduled routine revisions which incorporate the latest information available relating to production, marketings, prices, and inputs from Government and private sources, this report contains revised estimates of the components of gross income and expenses back to 1910. The revisions from 1946-64 are fairly large for some components and accounts. These revisions are incorporated into the following historical tables, 1H through 22H.

The revisions for 1958 through 1963 did not change appreciably the net income estimates for those years. In some of the years such as 1962 and 1963, an upward revision in the level of cash receipts from farm marketings was about offset by an upward revision in the level of farm production expenses. In other years such as 1958-61 the changes in the components of farm income were very small resulting in changes in net farm income of less than \$100 million.

The revisions in farm income in 1946-57 resulted in a reduction in both realized and total net income in all years. The imputed value of home consumption was revised downward during the period in line with latest available information. A change in pricing meat animals used for home consumption was also a factor in the revisions. Also, cash receipts from farm marketings underwent a small downward revision in the period 1946-57. Some of the revisions in 1964 estimates of cash receipts from farm marketings resulted from a change in point of pricing for vegetables and fruits. Revised estimates of the value of the net change in farm inventories were fairly important in 1955, 1956; and 1957; changes in the other years 1946-54 were very small.

Most of the revisions in production expenses are of a statistical nature and are the adjustment of the historical series to the latest available benchmark data. In some cases the latter is the 1959 Census of Agriculture, in others the 1955 Survey of Farmers Expenditures and in others various independent research results. Adjustment to these benchmarks has been delayed because of the standard revision policy that limits revisions to the three years prior to the date of publication.

The capital investment accounts were the only accounts in which conceptual changes were made. These changes were as follows:

- (1) Depreciation rates for farm dwellings and service structures were increased to reflect more reasonable structure life;
- (2) The value of the stock of buildings on farms was adjusted to account for the decline in the number of farms;
- (3) Estimated expenditures by farmers for such soil conservation facilities as terraces, tile lines, drainage ditches and ponds were added to the investment account;
- (4) The depreciation rate for tractors was reduced; and,
- (5) The cost of using farm trucks for family living purposes, which had been included in production expenses, was estimated and excluded from three accounts--repairs and operation of farm capital items, depreciation of farm capital equipment, and farm capital investment.

The revised farm income estimates presented in this report will be incorporated into revised National Income and Product Accounts of the Department of Commerce, to be published soon in the Survey of Current Business, a monthly release of the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce. Total national and personal income data in the tables in this report may differ from revisions to be published by the Department of Commerce.

LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	49
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	50
✓ 3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	51
4H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-64	52
5H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-64	53
6H	- Per capita disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-64	54
7H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-64	55
✓ 8H	- Income of farm and factory workers, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	56
9H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	57
10H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	58
✓ 11H	- Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	59
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	60
13H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	61
14H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	62
15H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	63
16H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	64
17H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	65
18H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	66
19H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	67
20H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	68
21H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64	69
22H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-64	70

*The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Realized	Production:	:Realized net income 4/		Realized	Production:	:Realized net income 4/	
	gross farm	expenses	Amount	Percent of	gross farm	expenses	Amount	Percent of
2/	3/		gross	2/	3/		gross	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920	15,944	8,837	7,107	44.6	15,944	8,837	7,107	44.6
1921	10,573	6,638	3,935	37.2	10,573	6,638	3,935	37.2
1922	11,059	6,614	4,445	40.2	11,059	6,614	4,445	40.2
1923	12,167	7,054	5,113	42.0	12,167	7,054	5,113	42.0
1924	12,785	7,447	5,338	41.8	12,785	7,447	5,338	41.8
1925	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4	13,716	7,347	6,369	46.4
1926	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6	13,302	7,372	5,930	44.6
1927	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0	13,336	7,462	5,874	44.0
1928	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0	13,598	7,757	5,841	43.0
1929	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0	13,938	7,664	6,274	45.0
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3
1960	37,222	26,177	11,045	29.7	37,915	26,242	11,673	30.8
1961	38,102	26,864	11,238	29.5	39,586	27,013	12,573	31.8
1962	39,333	28,347	10,986	27.9	41,069	28,526	12,543	30.5
1963	40,387	29,402	10,985	27.2	42,073	29,572	12,501	29.7
1964	40,021	29,028	10,993	27.5	42,190	29,249	12,941	30.7

1/ Excluding the net change in farm inventories. 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, annual 1920-64 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total	Production	Total net income	Percent of	Total	Production	Total net income	Percent of
	gross	expenses	4/	total gross	gross	expenses	4/	total gross
	farm	3/	Amount	income	farm	3/	Amount	income
income	2/	2/	2/	income	2/	2/	2/	income
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920	16,632	8,837	7,795	46.9	16,632	8,837	7,795	46.9
1921	10,008	6,638	3,370	33.7	10,008	6,638	3,370	33.7
1922	10,957	6,614	4,343	39.6	10,957	6,614	4,343	39.6
1923	12,122	7,054	5,068	41.8	12,122	7,054	5,068	41.8
1924	12,302	7,447	4,855	39.5	12,302	7,447	4,855	39.5
1925	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8	14,081	7,347	6,734	47.8
1926	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6	13,309	7,372	5,937	44.6
1927	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3	13,161	7,462	5,699	43.3
1928	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5	13,738	7,757	5,981	43.5
1929	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5	13,816	7,664	6,152	44.5
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,564	26,177	11,387	30.3	38,257	26,242	12,015	31.4
1961	38,443	26,864	11,579	30.1	39,927	27,013	12,914	32.3
1962	39,928	28,347	11,581	29.0	41,664	28,526	13,138	31.5
1963	41,001	29,402	11,599	28.3	42,687	29,572	13,115	30.7
1964	39,186	29,028	10,158	25.9	41,355	29,249	12,106	29.3

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 11H). 2/ From table 10H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64 ^{1/}

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income	Total				
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703
1920	6,518	1,933	0	513	2,446	1,356	1,090	1,196	613
1921	6,511	1,238	0	386	1,624	1,020	604	517	335
1922	6,500	1,319	0	382	1,701	1,017	684	668	388
1923	6,492	1,470	0	404	1,874	1,086	788	781	448
1924	6,480	1,578	0	395	1,973	1,149	824	749	504
1925	6,471	1,703	0	416	2,119	1,135	984	1,041	616
1926	6,462	1,634	0	425	2,059	1,141	918	919	541
1927	6,458	1,662	0	403	2,065	1,155	910	883	553
1928	6,470	1,699	0	403	2,102	1,199	903	924	542
1929	6,512	1,737	0	403	2,140	1,177	963	945	597
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958
1960	3,949	8,610	175	816	9,601	6,645	2,956	3,043	2,258
1961	3,811	9,164	389	834	10,387	7,088	3,299	3,389	2,524
1962	3,688	9,812	471	853	11,136	7,735	3,401	3,562	2,600
1963	3,573	10,427	472	877	11,776	8,277	3,499	3,671	2,610
1964	3,472	10,627	625	899	12,151	8,424	3,727	3,486	2,794

^{1/} Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 10H, and 20H.

Table 4H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-64

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments 1/	Less: Net income of non-resident operators 2/	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of farm workers 3/	Less: Contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance 4/	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources 2/	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources 3/	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal nontax payments 4/	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,015	1,754	1,375	192	11,444	7,210	18,654	1,351	17,303
1961	12,914	1,885	1,280	200	12,109	6,924	19,033	1,417	17,616
1962	13,138	1,918	1,153	212	12,161	6,997	19,158	1,489	17,669
1963	13,115	1,915	1,029	241	11,988	6,704	18,692	1,462	17,230
1964	12,106	1,767	1,012	227	11,124	6,757	17,881	1,447	16,434

1/ From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm workers living on farms.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 5H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-64

Year	Total disposable personal income 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of Farm population, all sources	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population 2/			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.	Thous.	Thous.	Thous.	Pct.
1934	51,980	5,280	46,700	10.2	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,322	7,624	50,698	13.1	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,222	7,110	59,112	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,000	8,850	62,150	12.5	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,692	7,039	58,653	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,444	7,232	63,212	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	76,076	7,479	68,597	9.8	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,982	9,957	83,025	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	117,516	13,880	103,636	11.8	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,547	15,966	117,581	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,761	15,645	131,116	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,355	15,988	134,367	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,569	18,843	141,726	11.7	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	170,113	19,986	150,127	11.7	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,300	22,257	167,043	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	189,654	18,347	171,307	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	207,655	19,376	188,279	9.3	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	227,481	21,667	205,814	9.5	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,714	20,711	218,003	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,474	18,244	234,230	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	256,885	16,844	240,041	6.6	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	274,448	16,299	258,149	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	292,942	16,554	276,388	5.7	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,791	16,361	292,430	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	317,924	18,186	299,738	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,145	16,614	320,531	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	348,087	17,303	330,784	5.0	179,912	15,620	164,292	8.7
1961	362,830	17,616	345,214	4.9	182,961	14,790	168,171	8.1
1962	382,627	17,669	364,958	4.6	185,846	14,300	171,546	7.7
1963	400,437	17,230	383,207	4.3	188,580	13,354	175,226	7.1
1964	429,589	16,434	413,155	3.8	191,261	12,943	178,318	6.8

1/ Department of Commerce series, excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

2/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages. Estimates exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 6H--Per capita disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-64 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources	From nonfarm sources	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	<u>2/</u>	<u>3/</u>					
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	496	411	32.9
1935	169	72	241	237	533	458	44.5
1936	145	83	228	224	613	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	636	551	44.5
1938	152	80	232	227	593	505	38.3
1939	154	85	239	235	631	538	37.2
1940	158	91	249	245	675	576	36.3
1941	227	108	335	331	804	697	41.2
1942	351	136	487	480	978	871	49.1
1943	463	166	629	610	1,064	977	57.3
1944	492	179	671	630	1,154	1,060	54.6
1945	524	181	705	655	1,163	1,075	56.3
1946	609	179	788	742	1,222	1,136	60.7
1947	613	205	818	774	1,269	1,180	61.0
1948	737	239	976	913	1,366	1,291	66.8
1949	549	256	805	758	1,371	1,271	55.3
1950	612	272	884	841	1,464	1,369	57.4
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,555	1,474	63.7
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,612	1,521	59.1
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,582	54.7
1954	658	312	970	886	1,674	1,582	52.9
1955	597	325	922	854	1,766	1,661	48.4
1956	600	352	952	885	1,849	1,741	47.9
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,904	1,803	48.7
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,909	1,826	55.6
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,997	1,904	50.1
1960	733	461	1,194	1,108	2,013	1,935	55.0
1961	819	468	1,287	1,191	2,053	1,983	58.0
1962	850	490	1,340	1,236	2,127	2,059	58.1
1963	898	502	1,400	1,290	2,187	2,123	59.0
1964	859	522	1,381	1,270	2,317	2,246	54.8

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 3H and 4H by the population estimates in table 4H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm workers living on farms.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 7H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-64

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
1929	8,083	79,731	87,814	9.2
1930	6,044	69,685	75,729	8.0
1931	4,727	54,981	59,708	7.9
1932	3,199	39,348	42,547	7.5
1933	3,590	36,569	40,159	8.9
1934	3,603	45,356	48,959	7.4
1935	6,268	50,789	57,057	11.0
1936	5,266	59,645	64,911	8.1
1937	7,029	66,589	73,618	9.5
1938	5,741	61,840	67,581	8.5
1939	5,761	66,992	72,753	7.9
1940	6,073	75,561	81,634	7.4
1941	8,269	96,441	104,710	7.9
1942	12,148	125,546	137,694	8.8
1943	13,864	156,446	170,310	8.1
1944	14,152	168,487	182,639	7.7
1945	14,526	166,722	181,248	8.0
1946	18,235	162,644	180,879	10.1
1947	18,836	179,341	198,177	9.5
1948	21,355	202,132	223,487	9.6
1949	16,332	201,358	217,690	7.5
1950	17,328	224,548	241,876	7.2
1951	19,829	259,484	279,313	7.1
1952	18,807	273,348	292,155	6.4
1953	16,750	288,823	305,573	5.5
1954	16,128	285,666	301,794	5.3
1955	15,234	314,972	330,206	4.6
1956	15,143	335,693	350,836	4.3
1957	15,397	351,546	366,943	4.2
1958	17,369	350,015	367,384	4.7
1959	15,350	385,131	400,481	3.8
1960	16,098	396,149	412,247	3.9
1961	17,171	407,591	424,762	4.0
1962	17,578	435,725	453,303	3.9
1963	17,497	458,404	475,901	3.7
1964	17,200	490,100	507,300	3.4

Department of Commerce data, excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Table 8H--Income of farm and factory workers, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Persons engaged in agriculture				Average annual wage		Average hourly earnings of	
	Net income	Number	Average annual farm		per employed		earnings of	
	from	of farm	income per worker		factory worker ^{3/}		factory workers	
	farming	workers	Amount	1910-14=100	Amount	1910-14=100	Amount	1910-14=100
	1/	2/						
	Mill. dol.	1,000	Dol.	Pct.	Dol.	Pct.	Dol.	Pct.
1910-14	4,630	13,561	341	100	547	100	.210	100
1915-19	8,107	13,485	601	176	830	152	.334	159
1920	8,897	13,432	662	194	1,353	247	.549	261
1921	5,105	13,398	381	112	1,141	209	.509	242
1922	5,572	13,337	418	123	1,107	202	.482	230
1923	6,364	13,162	484	142	1,225	224	.516	246
1924	6,586	13,031	505	148	1,231	225	.541	258
1925	7,636	13,036	586	172	1,254	229	.541	258
1926	7,260	12,976	559	164	1,268	232	.542	258
1927	7,176	12,642	568	167	1,272	233	.544	259
1928	7,131	12,691	562	165	1,284	235	.556	265
1929	7,574	12,763	593	174	1,288	235	.560	267
1930	5,705	12,497	457	134	1,196	219	.546	260
1931	3,798	12,745	298	87	1,073	196	.509	242
1932	2,591	12,816	202	59	878	161	.441	210
1933	3,366	12,739	264	77	866	158	.437	208
1934	4,532	12,627	359	105	946	173	.526	250
1935	5,355	12,733	421	123	1,035	189	.544	259
1936	5,982	12,331	485	142	1,121	205	.550	262
1937	6,177	11,978	516	151	1,239	227	.617	294
1938	5,208	11,622	448	131	1,148	210	.620	295
1939	5,307	11,338	468	137	1,229	225	.627	299
1940	5,230	10,979	476	140	1,298	237	.655	312
1941	7,319	10,669	686	201	1,533	280	.726	346
1942	10,385	10,504	989	290	1,907	349	.851	405
1943	13,816	10,446	1,323	388	2,240	410	.957	456
1944	14,317	10,219	1,401	411	2,376	434	1.011	481
1945	15,050	10,000	1,505	441	2,298	420	1.016	484
1946	17,571	10,295	1,707	501	2,253	412	1.075	512
1947	19,897	10,382	1,916	562	2,557	467	1.217	580
1948	18,922	10,363	1,826	535	2,762	505	1.328	632
1949	16,452	9,964	1,651	484	2,802	512	1.378	656
1950	15,672	9,926	1,579	463	3,033	554	1.44	686
1951	17,724	9,546	1,857	545	3,294	602	1.56	743
1952	16,986	9,149	1,857	545	3,492	638	1.65	786
1953	16,447	8,864	1,855	544	3,664	670	1.74	829
1954	14,608	8,651	1,689	495	3,665	670	1.78	848
1955	13,864	8,381	1,654	485	3,936	720	1.86	886
1956	14,541	7,852	1,852	543	4,097	749	1.95	929
1957	13,441	7,600	1,769	519	4,243	776	2.05	976
1958	15,517	7,503	2,068	606	4,301	786	2.11	1,005
1959	14,244	7,342	1,940	569	4,590	839	2.19	1,043
1960	14,537	7,057	2,060	604	4,665	853	2.26	1,076
1961	15,491	6,919	2,239	657	4,802	878	2.32	1,105
1962	15,445	6,700	2,305	676	5,021	918	2.39	1,138
1963	15,395	6,518	2,362	693	5,181	947	2.46	1,171
1964	15,649	6,110	2,561	751	5,354	979	2.53	1,205

1/ Realized net income of farm operators including Government payments (from table 1H), plus total farm wages (from table 16H). 2/ Represents the average number of persons engaged in agriculture during the year, including farm operators and other family workers (except those doing housework only) as well as hired workers. 3/ Average weekly earnings of production workers or nonsupervisory employees in manufacturing, multiplied by 52.

Table 9H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Prices paid by farmers, family living items 1957-59=100	Purchasing power in 1957-59 dollars 1/							
		Operators' net cash income from farming		Operators' realized net income from farming		Operators' total net income from farming		Personal income of farm population from all sources 2/	
		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
		Unit	Unit	Unit	Unit	Unit	Unit	Unit	Unit
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	35	6,414	998	10,935	1,701	11,317	1,761	---	---
1915-19	51	8,637	1,332	13,357	2,061	13,569	2,094	---	---
1920	80	4,991	766	8,884	1,362	9,744	1,495	---	---
1921	57	3,826	588	6,904	1,060	5,912	907	---	---
1922	53	4,758	732	8,387	1,291	8,194	1,260	---	---
1923	55	5,287	815	9,296	1,433	9,215	1,420	---	---
1924	55	5,944	916	9,705	1,498	8,827	1,362	---	---
1925	56	7,118	1,100	11,373	1,757	12,025	1,859	---	---
1926	55	6,358	984	10,782	1,669	10,795	1,671	---	---
1927	54	6,613	1,024	10,878	1,685	10,554	1,635	---	---
1928	55	6,378	985	10,620	1,642	10,875	1,680	---	---
1929	54	7,196	1,106	11,619	1,783	11,393	1,750	---	---
1930	50	5,172	790	9,056	1,384	8,518	1,302	---	---
1931	43	3,435	521	6,707	1,014	7,777	1,177	---	---
1932	37	2,511	376	5,195	778	5,492	822	---	---
1933	38	4,376	650	7,234	1,074	6,724	997	---	---
1934	43	5,749	849	8,960	1,321	6,798	1,002	12,498	380
1935	43	6,519	956	10,651	1,563	12,274	1,802	17,977	560
1936	43	7,079	1,079	11,893	1,765	10,019	1,486	16,819	530
1937	45	6,787	1,022	11,531	1,738	13,344	2,011	19,947	638
1938	43	5,833	893	9,835	1,507	10,142	1,553	16,691	540
1939	42	5,905	917	10,283	1,595	10,510	1,631	17,526	569
1940	42	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681	18,088	593
1941	45	8,156	1,296	13,489	2,144	14,422	2,291	22,400	744
1942	52	12,392	1,998	16,835	2,713	18,948	3,054	27,096	937
1943	58	16,005	2,629	20,326	3,338	20,234	3,322	28,416	1,084
1944	61	14,787	2,464	19,861	3,308	19,189	3,197	27,272	1,100
1945	64	14,455	2,422	19,923	3,339	19,238	3,223	26,894	1,102
1946	71	14,761	2,490	21,182	3,575	21,223	3,582	28,206	1,110
1947	83	13,833	2,357	20,619	3,512	18,499	3,151	25,461	986
1948	88	11,032	1,901	18,105	3,119	20,073	3,459	27,036	1,109
1949	85	9,515	1,662	16,054	2,806	15,035	2,627	22,913	947
1950	86	9,003	1,594	14,955	2,648	15,899	2,815	23,681	1,028
1951	94	10,129	1,866	15,748	2,901	17,007	3,134	24,150	1,103
1952	95	9,832	1,892	14,873	2,861	15,843	3,048	23,240	1,068
1953	94	9,628	1,932	14,586	2,927	13,923	2,794	21,053	1,060
1954	94	8,784	1,831	12,779	2,663	13,301	2,772	19,620	1,032
1955	95	8,071	1,734	11,841	2,544	12,067	2,593	18,504	971
1956	96	9,168	2,031	12,396	2,746	11,921	2,641	18,545	992
1957	99	7,781	1,780	10,815	2,474	11,439	2,616	17,835	1,010
1958	100	9,088	2,147	12,675	2,994	13,500	3,189	19,481	1,137
1959	101	7,942	1,939	11,250	2,746	11,341	2,767	17,880	1,078
1960	102	8,740	2,214	11,444	2,898	11,779	2,983	18,288	1,171
1961	102	9,429	2,475	12,326	3,234	12,661	3,323	18,660	1,262
1962	103	9,310	2,524	12,178	3,302	12,755	3,458	18,600	1,301
1963	104	8,965	2,510	12,020	3,364	12,611	3,530	17,973	1,346
1964	105	9,239	2,661	12,325	3,550	11,530	3,320	17,030	1,315

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 8H, and 20H--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 10H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney ^{2/} income		Realized gross farm income ^{3/}		Total gross farm income ^{4/}	
	Mar- ketings ^{1/}	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920	12,600	0	12,600	3,344	4,032	15,944	15,944	16,632	16,632
1921	8,058	0	8,058	2,515	1,950	10,573	10,573	10,008	10,008
1922	8,575	0	8,575	2,484	2,382	11,059	11,059	10,957	10,957
1923	9,545	0	9,545	2,622	2,577	12,167	12,167	12,122	12,122
1924	10,225	0	10,225	2,560	2,077	12,785	12,785	12,302	12,302
1925	11,021	0	11,021	2,695	3,060	13,716	13,716	14,081	14,081
1926	10,558	0	10,558	2,744	2,751	13,302	13,302	13,309	13,309
1927	10,733	0	10,733	2,603	2,428	13,336	13,336	13,161	13,161
1928	10,991	0	10,991	2,607	2,747	13,598	13,598	13,738	13,738
1929	11,312	0	11,312	2,626	2,504	13,938	13,938	13,816	13,816
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	33,999	693	34,692	3,223	3,565	37,222	37,915	37,564	38,257
1961	34,923	1,484	36,407	3,179	3,520	38,102	39,586	38,443	39,927
1962	36,187	1,736	37,923	3,146	3,741	39,333	41,069	39,928	41,664
1963	37,253	1,686	38,939	3,134	3,748	40,387	42,073	41,001	42,687
1964	36,899	2,169	39,068	3,122	2,287	40,021	42,190	39,186	41,355

^{1/} Sum of totals given in tables 12H and 13H. ^{2/} From table 11H. ^{3/} From table 1H. ^{4/} From table 2H.

Table 11H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inven- tories 1/	Total nonmoney income
	Food	Livestock and products	Crops	Fuel wood				
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920	1,566	731	212	2,509	835	3,344	688	4,032
1921	1,069	568	109	1,746	769	2,515	-565	1,950
1922	1,014	580	123	1,717	767	2,484	-102	2,382
1923	1,048	581	143	1,772	850	2,622	-45	2,577
1924	1,066	517	123	1,706	854	2,560	-483	2,077
1925	1,180	526	121	1,827	868	2,695	365	3,060
1926	1,207	549	119	1,875	869	2,744	7	2,751
1927	1,131	477	117	1,725	878	2,603	-175	2,428
1928	1,108	500	116	1,724	883	2,607	140	2,747
1929	1,120	479	114	1,713	913	2,626	-122	2,504
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	788	386	74	1,248	1,975	3,223	342	3,565
1961	741	364	69	1,174	2,005	3,179	341	3,520
1962	672	335	67	1,074	2,072	3,146	595	3,741
1963	613	339	62	1,014	2,120	3,134	614	3,748
1964	552	326	59	937	2,185	3,122	-835	2,287

1/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry ^{1/}	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920	1,528	1,385	166	1,529	781	317	50	114	86	5,956
1921	876	857	108	1,200	528	251	41	42	49	3,952
1922	1,037	1,024	143	1,171	506	250	40	62	42	4,275
1923	1,042	1,027	160	1,425	583	262	44	91	46	4,680
1924	1,119	1,064	181	1,405	585	278	46	87	47	4,812
1925	1,252	1,318	207	1,515	682	306	51	100	45	5,476
1926	1,271	1,407	205	1,566	696	340	59	92	47	5,683
1927	1,336	1,238	197	1,685	626	333	60	88	45	5,608
1928	1,556	1,218	221	1,755	709	350	64	114	48	6,035
1929	1,495	1,297	224	1,839	740	374	70	99	44	6,182
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,388	2,869	327	4,740	1,731	1,124	427	108	195	18,909
1961	7,555	3,136	302	4,905	1,729	1,042	415	109	198	19,391
1962	8,177	3,150	324	4,841	1,677	1,141	412	115	188	20,025
1963	8,091	3,031	319	4,847	1,724	1,153	435	115	211	19,926
1964	7,758	3,006	326	5,008	1,738	1,155	442	118	213	19,764

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

^{2/} Horses and mules (1910-1959), mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 13H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Sugar crops	Other ^{3/}	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	61	213	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	102	328	5,504
1920	1,535	1,220	1,476	68	295	702	712	157	479	6,644
1921	907	634	852	36	253	514	477	96	337	4,106
1922	749	613	1,148	42	249	584	488	84	343	4,300
1923	679	692	1,569	61	276	559	553	99	377	4,865
1924	889	906	1,664	100	260	561	572	92	369	5,413
1925	910	776	1,762	87	260	619	677	79	375	5,545
1926	901	668	1,222	65	240	618	708	81	372	4,875
1927	969	668	1,500	87	245	602	617	84	353	5,125
1928	840	757	1,453	84	247	633	514	78	350	4,956
1929	788	694	1,511	85	279	631	711	79	352	5,130
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	90	314	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	73	239	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	68	189	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	80	210	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	62	238	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	71	262	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	86	296	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	83	319	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	84	289	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	80	309	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	79	300	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	90	351	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	127	438	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	107	530	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	142	557	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	151	602	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	190	799	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	220	830	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	151	901	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	163	878	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	216	1,002	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	176	1,049	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	182	1,011	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	205	929	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	217	890	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	199	884	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	216	978	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	233	932	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	236	949	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	250	1,081	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,473	1,935	251	1,088	15,090
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,551	1,866	271	1,124	15,532
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,523	2,029	308	1,221	16,162
1963	2,525	3,423	2,838	1,973	1,269	1,629	2,013	410	1,247	17,327
1964	2,159	3,343	2,532	1,996	1,414	1,723	2,272	386	1,310	17,135

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948. ^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date. ^{3/} Greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 14H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Feed pur- chased	Livestock purchased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Ferti- lizer and lime	Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Miscel- aneous 3/	Total exclud- ing hired labor	Hired labor 4/	Total
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	403	214	64	170	273	607	1,731	782	2,513
1915-19	749	394	106	252	470	877	2,848	1,140	3,988
1920	1,254	422	178	390	695	1,263	4,202	1,790	5,992
1921	710	202	123	249	550	1,052	2,886	1,170	4,056
1922	676	319	109	234	557	1,027	2,922	1,127	4,049
1923	819	304	111	263	637	1,027	3,161	1,251	4,412
1924	1,116	313	120	264	654	1,030	3,497	1,248	4,745
1925	988	382	136	299	711	1,021	3,537	1,267	4,804
1926	891	396	142	298	774	1,033	3,534	1,330	4,864
1927	892	465	140	267	787	986	3,537	1,302	4,839
1928	977	588	134	318	827	1,001	3,845	1,290	5,135
1929	919	504	122	300	886	998	3,729	1,300	5,029
1930	791	362	124	297	785	914	3,273	1,177	4,450
1931	448	253	117	202	635	834	2,489	914	3,403
1932	348	193	79	118	521	730	1,989	669	2,658
1933	422	199	65	120	554	669	2,029	617	2,646
1934	542	183	104	176	608	663	2,276	679	2,955
1935	528	312	108	188	717	647	2,500	775	3,275
1936	755	283	147	261	749	664	2,859	868	3,727
1937	805	332	194	279	879	732	3,221	988	4,209
1938	557	368	206	258	907	726	3,022	979	4,001
1939	732	465	169	273	959	759	3,357	988	4,345
1940	998	517	197	306	1,038	784	3,840	1,029	4,869
1941	1,089	635	203	334	1,132	875	4,268	1,249	5,517
1942	1,625	877	301	417	1,289	937	5,446	1,631	7,077
1943	2,135	908	406	505	1,465	1,026	6,445	2,027	8,472
1944	2,427	812	440	576	1,608	1,071	6,934	2,202	9,136
1945	2,738	1,011	435	657	1,689	1,081	7,611	2,299	9,910
1946	3,022	1,170	428	683	2,054	1,185	8,542	2,532	11,074
1947	3,746	1,379	514	755	2,468	1,421	10,283	2,783	13,066
1948	3,996	1,589	581	826	2,818	1,580	11,390	2,990	14,380
1949	3,024	1,529	543	895	2,896	1,702	10,589	2,806	13,395
1950	3,283	2,004	518	975	2,975	1,763	11,518	2,811	14,329
1951	4,144	2,437	551	1,064	3,282	2,064	13,542	2,921	16,463
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,184	3,506	2,142	13,675	2,857	16,532
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,178	3,541	2,106	12,466	2,736	15,202
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,209	3,506	2,077	12,786	2,596	15,382
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,185	3,600	2,204	12,974	2,615	15,589
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,166	3,785	2,307	13,281	2,641	15,922
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,166	3,917	2,332	13,894	2,734	16,628
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,206	3,921	2,517	15,395	2,842	18,237
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,291	4,069	2,724	16,012	2,882	18,894
1960	4,911	2,500	509	1,305	3,957	2,825	16,007	2,864	18,871
1961	5,108	2,728	521	1,362	3,849	2,932	16,500	2,918	19,418
1962	5,562	3,104	520	1,464	3,934	3,131	17,715	2,902	20,617
1963	6,165	2,915	552	1,559	3,936	3,286	18,413	2,894	21,307
1964	5,964	2,408	555	1,678	3,939	3,466	18,010	2,708	20,718

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 17H. 3/ Includes short-term interest, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

4/ From table 16H.

Table 15H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Current farm operating expenses 1/	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital 2/	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to nonfarm landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Government payments	Government payments	Total	Excluding Government payments to nonfarm landlords	Including Government payments to nonfarm landlords
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920	5,992	1,211	556	574	504	0	504	8,837	8,837
1921	4,056	1,039	586	653	304	0	304	6,638	6,638
1922	4,049	934	583	680	368	0	368	6,614	6,614
1923	4,412	943	590	679	430	0	430	7,054	7,054
1924	4,745	952	583	647	520	0	520	7,447	7,447
1925	4,804	872	589	612	470	0	470	7,347	7,347
1926	4,864	886	599	598	425	0	425	7,372	7,372
1927	4,839	890	620	593	520	0	520	7,462	7,462
1928	5,135	900	636	590	496	0	496	7,757	7,757
1929	5,029	916	651	582	486	0	486	7,664	7,664
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106
1960	18,871	4,237	1,500	627	942	65	1,007	26,177	26,242
1961	19,418	4,210	1,594	685	957	149	1,106	26,864	27,013
1962	20,617	4,340	1,682	758	950	179	1,129	28,347	28,526
1963	21,307	4,481	1,761	845	1,008	170	1,178	29,402	29,572
1964	20,718	4,655	1,834	948	873	221	1,094	29,028	29,249

1/ From table 14H. 2/ From table 19H.

Table 16H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920	871	457	1,328	380	82	462	1,251	539	1,790
1921	549	293	842	267	61	328	816	354	1,170
1922	527	287	814	255	58	313	782	345	1,127
1923	598	323	921	269	61	330	867	384	1,251
1924	598	324	922	266	60	326	864	384	1,248
1925	602	330	932	275	60	335	877	390	1,267
1926	619	364	983	284	53	347	903	427	1,330
1927	610	350	960	280	62	342	890	412	1,302
1928	599	349	948	279	63	342	878	412	1,290
1929	600	355	955	282	63	345	882	418	1,300
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,196	1,349	2,545	195	124	319	1,391	1,473	2,864
1961	1,117	1,480	2,597	178	143	321	1,295	1,623	2,918
1962	1,008	1,576	2,584	160	158	318	1,168	1,734	2,902
1963	900	1,671	2,571	146	177	323	1,046	1,848	2,894
1964	888	1,513	2,401	143	164	307	1,031	1,677	2,708

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age and survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 17H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operators dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470
1920	89	210	299	182	141	73	396	695
1921	72	120	192	147	138	73	358	550
1922	83	143	226	145	126	60	331	557
1923	130	166	296	157	127	57	341	637
1924	126	159	285	171	142	56	369	654
1925	121	157	278	210	171	52	433	711
1926	117	157	274	249	198	53	500	774
1927	127	161	288	246	202	51	499	787
1928	122	172	294	270	211	52	533	827
1929	136	188	324	304	200	58	562	886
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069
1960	270	431	701	1,481	1,250	525	3,256	3,957
1961	264	427	691	1,471	1,189	498	3,158	3,849
1962	262	423	685	1,470	1,256	523	3,249	3,934
1963	255	412	667	1,464	1,288	517	3,269	3,936
1964	248	405	653	1,454	1,310	522	3,286	3,939

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 18H.

2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 18H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Motor vehicles ^{3/}				Other machinery and equipment ^{4/}	Total farm gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment ^{5/}
	Farm operators dwellings	Other and land improvements ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920	266	300	566	171	67	137	375	458	1,399	188
1921	98	125	223	66	47	49	162	163	548	-491
1922	119	150	269	64	47	102	213	150	632	-302
1923	142	175	317	79	43	153	275	210	802	-141
1924	133	165	298	74	68	120	262	169	729	-223
1925	141	170	311	91	73	145	309	223	843	-29
1926	137	160	297	104	82	129	315	253	865	-21
1927	160	195	355	119	78	85	282	247	884	-6
1928	156	175	331	101	88	133	322	263	916	16
1929	147	160	307	142	86	152	380	279	966	50
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346
1960	498	817	1,315	482	350	392	1,224	1,483	4,022	-215
1961	486	808	1,294	566	365	540	1,471	1,457	4,222	12
1962	480	798	1,278	641	354	584	1,579	1,475	4,332	-8
1963	468	779	1,247	749	372	622	1,743	1,692	4,682	201
1964	457	764	1,221	785	374	626	1,785	1,890	4,896	241

^{1/} Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. ^{2/} Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 14H. ^{5/} Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 19H).

Table 19H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital
	Farm operators dwellings	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles	Total			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920	211	248	459	118	33	154	305	379	68	1,211
1921	150	181	331	117	36	104	257	377	74	1,039
1922	153	181	334	80	37	87	204	321	75	934
1923	159	188	347	77	37	97	211	309	76	943
1924	159	186	345	73	41	106	220	304	83	952
1925	161	187	348	78	49	111	238	203	83	872
1926	161	186	347	82	57	116	255	206	78	886
1927	160	183	343	86	66	113	265	212	70	890
1928	156	182	338	89	71	109	269	217	76	900
1929	157	179	336	94	76	119	289	220	71	916
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228
1960	447	549	996	677	396	504	1,577	1,509	155	4,237
1961	454	554	1,008	661	387	464	1,512	1,537	153	4,210
1962	471	611	1,082	674	386	490	1,550	1,548	160	4,340
1963	493	659	1,152	678	385	516	1,579	1,580	170	4,481
1964	509	707	1,216	701	385	534	1,620	1,643	176	4,655

1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operator. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 14H. 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 20H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Total cash receipts 1/	Total cash expenditures						Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
		Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonfarm landlords 6/			
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920	12,600	4,202	1,328	1,399	1,130	548	8,607	3,993	
1921	8,058	2,886	842	548	1,239	362	5,877	2,181	
1922	8,575	2,922	814	632	1,263	422	6,053	2,522	
1923	9,545	3,161	921	802	1,269	484	6,637	2,908	
1924	10,225	3,497	922	729	1,230	578	6,956	3,269	
1925	11,021	3,537	932	843	1,201	522	7,035	3,986	
1926	10,558	3,534	983	865	1,197	482	7,061	3,497	
1927	10,733	3,537	960	884	1,213	568	7,162	3,571	
1928	10,991	3,845	948	916	1,226	548	7,483	3,508	
1929	11,312	3,729	955	966	1,233	543	7,426	3,886	
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586	
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477	
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929	
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663	
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472	
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743	
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521	
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340	
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050	
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257	
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667	
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801	
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703	
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088	
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021	
1960	34,692	16,007	2,600	4,022	2,127	1,021	25,777	8,915	
1961	36,407	16,500	2,655	4,222	2,279	1,133	26,789	9,618	
1962	37,923	17,715	2,648	4,332	2,440	1,199	28,334	9,589	
1963	38,939	18,413	2,647	4,682	2,606	1,267	29,615	9,324	
1964	39,068	18,010	2,479	4,896	2,782	1,200	29,367	9,701	

1/ From table 10H. 2/ From table 14H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 16H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 18H. 5/ From table 15H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 15H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 2.

Table 21H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19; annual 1920-64

Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Equals: Total net income 6/
		Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/	Total	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920	3,993	4,032	188	4,220	462	-44	418	7,795
1921	2,181	1,950	-491	1,459	328	-58	270	3,370
1922	2,522	2,382	-302	2,080	313	-54	259	4,343
1923	2,908	2,577	-141	2,436	330	-54	276	5,068
1924	3,269	2,077	-223	1,854	326	-58	268	4,855
1925	3,986	3,060	-29	3,031	335	-52	283	6,734
1926	3,497	2,751	-21	2,730	347	-57	290	5,937
1927	3,571	2,428	-6	2,422	342	-48	294	5,699
1928	3,508	2,747	16	2,763	342	-52	290	5,981
1929	3,886	2,504	50	2,554	345	-57	288	6,152
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454
1960	8,915	3,620	-215	3,405	319	-14	305	12,015
1961	9,618	3,578	12	3,590	321	-27	294	12,914
1962	9,589	3,805	-8	3,797	318	-70	248	13,138
1963	9,324	3,824	201	4,025	323	-89	234	13,115
1964	9,701	2,365	241	2,606	307	-106	201	12,106

1/ From table 20H. 2/ From table 11H. Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 18H. 4/ From table 16H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 20H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 22H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-1964 1/

Year	Conser- vation	Sugar Act	Wool	Soil Bank	Feed Grain	Wheat	Rental and Benefit	Cotton 2/	Price Adjust- ment	Parity	Total 3/
	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.	Mil.dol.
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	395	51	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	558	15	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	213	41	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	336
1938	309	22	---	---	---	---	---	114	---	---	446
1939	527	28	---	---	---	---	---	8	201	---	763
1940	496	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	190	723
1941	382	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	544
1942	450	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	650
1943	332	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	254	4/ 623
1944	378	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4/ 406
1945	259	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4/ 283
1946	285	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4/ 316
1947	277	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	37	54	243	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	32	53	700	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	214	44	14	815	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	228	44	82	323	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	217	50	51	370	---	---	---	---	---	---	693
1961	230	45	56	334	772	42	---	---	---	---	1,484
1962	224	54	54	304	841	253	---	---	---	---	1,736
1963	222	57	37	304	843	215	---	---	---	---	1,686
1964	227	67	25	199	1,163	438	---	39	---	---	5/ 2,169

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

2/ Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producer's pool payments.

3/ Includes Great Plains Conservation payments since 1958 (\$ Mil.) 1 in 1958, 5 in 1959, 6 in 1960, 1961, 1962, 8 in 1963, and 9 in 1964.

4/ Excludes wartime production subsidy payments on dairy products 1943-1946 and beef cattle, sheep and lambs 1945-1946 because these payments are reflected in the published index of prices received.

5/ Includes Milk Indemnity payments (\$155,000).

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES
BY VALUE OF SALES CLASS

Estimates in the following tables, 1D through 5D, covering 1959-64 reveal many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. They show generally that relatively few farms in the higher value of sales classes account for the bulk of cash receipts and realized net income. In 1964, for example, an estimated 1,010 thousand farms with sales of \$10,000 or more accounted for \$31.6 billion in cash receipts (including Government payments) out of a total \$39.1 billion for all farms combined. In relative terms, this group comprising 29.1 percent of all farms accounted for 80.7 percent of cash receipts in 1964. Furthermore, this same group of farms accounted for 64.3 percent of total realized net income in 1964.

The total income position--off-farm income as well as farm income--of farm families in the various sales groups shown in table 5D reveal several significant aspects of the income structure within Agriculture. For example, of the average total income in 1964 for farm families in the \$10,000-\$19,999 sales group, by far the largest share came from farm sources--about \$8 out of every \$10 of total income.

Table 5D shows that as the scale of farming operations declines from the \$20,000 and over level, the relative dependence upon off-farm sources increases. For example, for the \$20,000 and over level farm operator families derive less than \$2 of every \$10 of total income from off-farm sources while in the less than \$2,500 sales group, about \$7.50 out of every \$10 of total income came from off-farm sources.

The series in the following tables are a continuation of the series first published in the November 1964 Farm Income Situation which covered the years 1959-63. The estimates of income of farm operators from farming operations by value of sales classes are consistent with, and are breakdowns of, the farm income estimates published in this report. There has been some redistribution of the number of farms in each sales class group from the previously published series, but the number of farms in the over and under \$10,000 sales class group has remained essentially unchanged.

Table 1D.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1959-64

FIS-199

Year	Farms with sales								
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500				All farms
					Total	Part- time	Part- retirement	Other	
					<u>Thousands</u>				
1959	325	503	693	654	1,922	1,038	474	410	4,097
1960	341	526	669	606	1,807	1,000	456	351	3,949
1961	365	540	642	550	1,714	969	437	308	3,811
1962	389	553	615	493	1,638	947	426	265	3,688
1963	414	564	588	435	1,572	932	418	222	3,573
1964	437	573	560	380	1,522	930	412	180	3,472
					<u>Percent Distribution</u>				
1959	7.9	12.3	16.9	16.0	46.9	25.3	11.6	10.0	100.0
1960	8.6	13.3	16.9	15.4	45.8	25.3	11.6	8.9	100.0
1961	9.6	14.2	16.8	14.4	45.0	25.4	11.5	8.1	100.0
1962	10.5	15.0	16.7	13.4	44.4	25.7	11.5	7.2	100.0
1963	11.6	15.8	16.4	12.2	44.0	26.1	11.7	6.2	100.0
1964	12.6	16.5	16.1	10.9	43.9	26.8	11.9	5.2	100.0

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1959-64 1/

Year	Farms with sales								
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500				All farms
					Total	Part- time	Part- retirement	Other	
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
	<u>Cash receipts from farm marketings</u>								
1959	16,926	7,331	5,266	2,473	2,197	958	634	605	34,193
1960	17,669	7,635	5,062	2,282	2,044	919	608	517	34,692
1961	19,309	8,027	4,976	2,121	1,974	912	597	465	36,407
1962	20,875	8,362	4,848	1,934	1,904	906	592	406	37,923
1963	22,236	8,538	4,641	1,709	1,815	893	581	341	38,939
1964	23,029	8,521	4,341	1,467	1,710	876	563	271	39,068
	<u>Realized gross farm income</u>								
1959	17,350	7,825	5,824	2,938	3,531	1,668	999	864	37,468
1960	18,119	8,158	5,606	2,718	3,314	1,612	962	740	37,915
1961	19,798	8,570	5,500	2,520	3,198	1,594	941	663	39,586
1962	21,405	8,924	5,352	2,290	3,098	1,584	936	578	41,069
1963	22,810	9,122	5,131	2,028	2,982	1,572	924	486	42,073
1964	23,646	9,121	4,811	1,748	2,864	1,567	907	390	42,190
	<u>Production expenses</u>								
1959	14,470	5,008	3,473	1,536	1,619	799	489	331	26,106
1960	15,004	5,120	3,266	1,378	1,474	749	456	269	26,242
1961	15,986	5,250	3,130	1,250	1,397	725	436	236	27,013
1962	17,416	5,515	3,075	1,149	1,371	727	435	209	28,526
1963	18,623	5,652	2,955	1,018	1,324	719	429	176	29,572
1964	18,911	5,533	2,711	857	1,237	691	409	137	29,249
	<u>Realized net income</u>								
1959	2,880	2,817	2,351	1,402	1,912	869	510	533	11,362
1960	3,115	3,038	2,340	1,340	1,840	863	506	471	11,673
1961	3,812	3,320	2,370	1,270	1,801	869	505	427	12,573
1962	3,989	3,409	2,277	1,141	1,727	857	501	369	12,543
1963	4,187	3,470	2,176	1,010	1,658	853	495	310	12,501
1964	4,735	3,588	2,100	891	1,627	876	498	253	12,941

1/ All figures include government payments.

Table 3D.--Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators
from farming by value of sales classes, 1959-64 ^{1/}

FIS-199

Year	Farms with sales								
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500				All farms
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Total	Part- time	Part- retirement	Other	Dollars
	<u>Cash receipts from farm marketings</u>								
1959	52,080	14,575	7,599	3,781	1,143	923	1,338	1,476	8,346
1960	51,815	14,515	7,567	3,766	1,131	919	1,333	1,473	8,785
1961	52,901	14,865	7,751	3,856	1,152	941	1,366	1,510	9,553
1962	53,663	15,121	7,883	3,923	1,162	957	1,390	1,532	10,283
1963	53,710	15,138	7,893	3,929	1,155	958	1,390	1,536	10,898
1964	52,698	14,871	7,752	3,861	1,124	942	1,367	1,506	11,252
	<u>Realized gross farm income</u>								
1959	53,385	15,557	8,404	4,492	1,837	1,607	2,108	2,107	9,145
1960	53,135	15,510	8,380	4,485	1,834	1,612	2,110	2,108	9,601
1961	54,241	15,870	8,567	4,582	1,866	1,645	2,153	2,153	10,387
1962	55,026	16,137	8,702	4,645	1,891	1,673	2,198	2,181	11,136
1963	55,097	16,174	8,726	4,662	1,897	1,687	2,211	2,189	11,775
1964	54,110	15,918	8,591	4,600	1,882	1,685	2,201	2,167	12,151
	<u>Production expenses</u>								
1959	44,523	9,956	5,012	2,349	842	770	1,032	807	6,372
1960	44,000	9,734	4,882	2,274	816	749	1,000	766	6,645
1961	43,797	9,722	4,875	2,273	815	748	998	766	7,088
1962	44,771	9,973	5,000	2,331	837	768	1,021	789	7,735
1963	44,983	10,021	5,026	2,340	842	771	1,026	793	8,277
1964	43,275	9,656	4,841	2,255	813	743	993	761	8,424
	<u>Realized net income</u>								
1959	8,862	5,601	3,392	2,143	995	837	1,076	1,300	2,773
1960	9,135	5,776	3,498	2,211	1,018	863	1,110	1,342	2,956
1961	10,444	6,148	3,692	2,309	1,051	897	1,155	1,387	3,299
1962	10,255	6,164	3,702	2,314	1,054	905	1,177	1,392	3,401
1963	10,114	6,153	3,700	2,322	1,055	916	1,185	1,396	3,498
1964	10,835	6,262	3,750	2,345	1,069	942	1,208	1,406	3,727

^{1/} All figures include government payments.

- 74 -

JULY 1965

Table 4D.--Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1959-64

Year	Farms with sales								
	\$20,000 and over	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500				All farms
	Pct.	Pct.	Pct.	Pct.	Total	Part-time	Part-retirement	Other	Pct.
	<u>Cash receipts from farm marketings</u>								
1959	49.5	21.4	15.4	7.2	6.5	2.8	1.9	1.8	100.0
1960	50.9	22.0	14.6	6.6	5.9	2.6	1.8	1.5	100.0
1961	53.0	22.1	13.7	5.8	5.4	2.5	1.6	1.3	100.0
1962	55.0	22.0	12.8	5.1	5.1	2.4	1.6	1.1	100.0
1963	57.1	21.9	11.9	4.4	4.7	2.3	1.5	0.9	100.0
1964	58.9	21.8	11.1	3.8	4.4	2.3	1.4	0.7	100.0
	<u>Production expenses</u>								
1959	55.4	19.2	13.3	5.9	6.2	3.0	1.9	1.3	100.0
1960	57.2	19.5	12.4	5.3	5.6	2.9	1.7	1.0	100.0
1961	59.2	19.4	11.6	4.6	5.2	2.7	1.6	0.9	100.0
1962	61.1	19.3	10.8	4.0	4.8	2.6	1.5	0.7	100.0
1963	63.0	19.1	10.0	3.4	4.5	2.4	1.5	0.6	100.0
1964	64.6	18.9	9.3	2.9	4.3	2.4	1.4	0.5	100.0
	<u>Realized net income</u>								
1959	25.4	24.8	20.7	12.3	16.8	7.6	4.5	4.7	100.0
1960	26.7	26.0	20.1	11.5	15.7	7.4	4.3	4.0	100.0
1961	30.3	26.4	18.9	10.1	14.3	6.9	4.0	3.4	100.0
1962	31.8	27.2	18.2	9.1	13.7	6.8	4.0	2.9	100.0
1963	33.5	27.7	17.4	8.1	13.3	6.8	4.0	2.5	100.0
1964	36.6	27.7	16.2	6.9	12.6	6.8	3.8	2.0	100.0

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1959-64

Sales classes and year	Realized	Off-farm	Total income
	net income <u>1/</u>	income	including non-money income from farm food and housing <u>1/</u>
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Farms with sales:			
<u>All farms</u>			
1959	2,773	2,071	4,844
1960	2,956	2,231	5,187
1961	3,299	2,294	5,593
1962	3,401	2,352	5,753
1963	3,498	2,434	5,932
1964	3,727	2,439	6,166
<u>\$20,000 and over</u>			
1959	8,862	1,914	10,776
1960	9,135	2,076	11,211
1961	10,444	2,121	12,565
1962	10,255	2,126	12,381
1963	10,114	2,181	12,295
1964	10,835	2,133	12,968
<u>\$10,000 to \$19,999</u>			
1959	5,601	1,322	6,923
1960	5,776	1,418	7,194
1961	6,148	1,446	7,594
1962	6,164	1,468	7,632
1963	6,153	1,504	7,657
1964	6,262	1,483	7,745
<u>\$5,000 to \$9,999</u>			
1959	3,392	1,545	4,937
1960	3,498	1,656	5,154
1961	3,692	1,696	5,388
1962	3,702	1,727	5,429
1963	3,700	1,772	5,472
1964	3,750	1,752	5,502
<u>\$2,500 to \$4,999</u>			
1959	2,143	1,806	3,949
1960	2,211	1,931	4,142
1961	2,309	1,978	4,287
1962	2,314	2,018	4,332
1963	2,322	2,062	4,384
1964	2,345	2,045	4,390

Continued -

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1959-64 (Continued)

Sales classes and year	Realized	Off-farm	Total income
	net income <u>1/</u>	income	including non-money income from farm food and housing <u>1/</u>
	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Dollars</u>
Farms with sales:			
<u>Less than \$2,500</u>			
1959	995	2,573	3,568
1960	1,018	2,810	3,828
1961	1,051	2,922	3,973
1962	1,054	3,040	4,094
1963	1,055	3,184	4,239
1964	1,069	3,238	4,307
<u>Part-time</u>			
1959	837	3,898	4,735
1960	863	4,137	5,000
1961	897	4,206	5,103
1962	905	4,299	5,204
1963	916	4,410	5,326
1964	942	4,382	5,324
<u>Part-retirement</u>			
1959	1,076	1,523	2,599
1960	1,110	1,695	2,805
1961	1,155	1,796	2,951
1962	1,177	1,831	3,008
1963	1,185	1,873	3,058
1964	1,208	1,850	3,058
<u>Other</u>			
1959	1,300	434	1,734
1960	1,342	479	1,821
1961	1,387	481	1,868
1962	1,392	483	1,875
1963	1,396	505	1,901
1964	1,406	506	1,912

1/ Includes government payments.

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1964 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	1964 <u>Bil.dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	36.9
Government payments to farmers	2.2
Nonmoney income	3.1
Realized gross farm income	<u>42.2</u>
Farm production expenses	-29.3
Farm operators' realized net income	<u>12.9</u>
Net change in farm inventories	-.8
Farm operators' total net income	<u>12.1</u>

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. The difference for farm machinery and equipment is estimated at around \$0.6 billion per year for recent years.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represents the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including Government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as, unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

<u>Personal Income of Farm Population</u>	
	<u>1964</u> <u>Mil.dol.</u>
From farm sources	11,124
From nonfarm sources	<u>6,757</u>
Total, all sources	17,881

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

:
: The Farm Income Situation is published in :
: February, April, July, and November. :
:
: The next issue is scheduled for release :
: November 1965. :
: